

- 1 -

POLYKETIDE SYNTHASE ENZYMES AND RECOMBINANT DNA
CONSTRUCTS THEREFOR

5 Cross-Reference to Related Applications

The present application claims priority to related U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 60/102,748, filed 2 Oct. 1998; 60/139,650, filed 17 June 1999; and 60/123,810, filed 11 Mar. 1999, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10 Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to polyketides and the polyketide synthase (PKS) enzymes that produce them. The invention also relates generally to genes encoding PKS enzymes and to recombinant host cells containing such genes and in which expression of such genes leads to the production of polyketides. The present invention also relates to
15 compounds useful as medicaments having immunosuppressive and/or neurotrophic activity. Thus, the invention relates to the fields of chemistry, molecular biology, and agricultural, medical, and veterinary technology.

Background of the Invention

20 Polyketides are a class of compounds synthesized from 2-carbon units through a series of condensations and subsequent modifications. Polyketides occur in many types of organisms, including fungi and mycelial bacteria, in particular, the actinomycetes. Polyketides are biologically active molecules with a wide variety of structures, and the class encompasses numerous compounds with diverse activities. Tetracycline,
25 erythromycin, epothilone, FK-506, FK-520, narbomycin, picromycin, rapamycin, spinocyn, and tylosin are examples of polyketides. Given the difficulty in producing polyketide compounds by traditional chemical methodology, and the typically low production of polyketides in wild-type cells, there has been considerable interest in finding improved or alternate means to produce polyketide compounds.

0544035-082701
10/2/2000 9:50:45 AM

- 2 -

This interest has resulted in the cloning, analysis, and manipulation by recombinant DNA technology of genes that encode PKS enzymes. The resulting technology allows one to manipulate a known PKS gene cluster either to produce the polyketide synthesized by that PKS at higher levels than occur in nature or in hosts that otherwise do not produce the polyketide. The technology also allows one to produce molecules that are structurally related to, but distinct from, the polyketides produced from known PKS gene clusters. See, e.g., PCT publication Nos. WO 93/13663; 95/08548; 96/40968; 97/02358; 98/27203; and 98/49315; United States Patent Nos. 4,874,748; 5,063,155; 5,098,837; 5,149,639; 5,672,491; 5,712,146; 5,830,750; and 5,843,718; and Fu *et al.*, 1994, *Biochemistry* 33: 9321-9326; McDaniel *et al.*, 1993, *Science* 262: 1546-1550; and Rohr, 1995, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 34(8): 881-888, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Polyketides are synthesized in nature by PKS enzymes. These enzymes, which are complexes of multiple large proteins, are similar to the synthases that catalyze condensation of 2-carbon units in the biosynthesis of fatty acids. PKSs catalyze the biosynthesis of polyketides through repeated, decarboxylative Claisen condensations between acylthioester building blocks. The building blocks used to form complex polyketides are typically acylthioesters, such as acetyl, butyryl, propionyl, malonyl, hydroxymalonyl, methylmalonyl, and ethylmalonyl CoA. Other building blocks include amino acid like acylthioesters. PKS enzymes that incorporate such building blocks include an activity that functions as an amino acid ligase (an AMP ligase) or as a non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS). Two major types of PKS enzymes are known; these differ in their composition and mode of synthesis of the polyketide synthesized. These two major types of PKS enzymes are commonly referred to as Type I or "modular" and Type II "iterative" PKS enzymes.

In the Type I or modular PKS enzyme group, a set of separate catalytic active sites (each active site is termed a "domain", and a set thereof is termed a "module") exists for each cycle of carbon chain elongation and modification in the polyketide synthesis pathway. The typical modular PKS is composed of several large polypeptides, which can be segregated from amino to carboxy termini into a loading module, multiple extender

- 3 -

modules, and a releasing (or thioesterase) domain. The PKS enzyme known as 6-deoxyerythronolide B synthase (DEBS) is a Type I PKS. In DEBS, there is a loading module, six extender modules, and a thioesterase (TE) domain. The loading module, six extender modules, and TE of DEBS are present on three separate proteins (designated
5 DEBS-1, DEBS-2, and DEBS-3, with two extender modules per protein). Each of the DEBS polypeptides is encoded by a separate open reading frame (ORF) or gene; these genes are known as *eryAI*, *eryAII*, and *eryAIII*. See Caffrey *et al.*, 1992, *FEBS Letters* 304: 205, and U.S. Patent No. 5,824,513, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10 Generally, the loading module is responsible for binding the first building block used to synthesize the polyketide and transferring it to the first extender module. The loading module of DEBS consists of an acyltransferase (AT) domain and an acyl carrier protein (ACP) domain. Another type of loading module utilizes an inactivated ketosynthase (KS) domain and AT and ACP domains. This inactivated KS is in some
15 instances called KS^Q, where the superscript letter is the abbreviation for the amino acid, glutamine, that is present instead of the active site cysteine required for ketosynthase activity. In other PKS enzymes, including the FK-506 PKS, the loading module incorporates an unusual starter unit and is composed of a CoA ligase like activity domain. In any event, the loading module recognizes a particular acyl-CoA (usually acetyl or
20 propionyl but sometimes butyryl or other acyl-CoA) and transfers it as a thiol ester to the ACP of the loading module.

The AT on each of the extender modules recognizes a particular extender-CoA (malonyl or alpha-substituted malonyl, i.e., methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, and 2-hydroxymalonyl) and transfers it to the ACP of that extender module to form a thioester.
25 Each extender module is responsible for accepting a compound from a prior module, binding a building block, attaching the building block to the compound from the prior module, optionally performing one or more additional functions, and transferring the resulting compound to the next module.

Each extender module of a modular PKS contains a KS, AT, ACP, and zero, one,
30 two, or three domains that modify the beta-carbon of the growing polyketide chain. A

- 4 -

typical (non-loading) minimal Type I PKS extender module is exemplified by extender module three of DEBS, which contains a KS domain, an AT domain, and an ACP domain. These three domains are sufficient to activate a 2-carbon extender unit and attach it to the growing polyketide molecule. The next extender module, in turn, is responsible for attaching the next building block and transferring the growing compound to the next extender module until synthesis is complete.

Once the PKS is primed with acyl- and malonyl-ACPs, the acyl group of the loading module is transferred to form a thiol ester (trans-esterification) at the KS of the first extender module; at this stage, extender module one possesses an acyl-KS and a malonyl (or substituted malonyl) ACP. The acyl group derived from the loading module is then covalently attached to the alpha-carbon of the malonyl group to form a carbon-carbon bond, driven by concomitant decarboxylation, and generating a new acyl-ACP that has a backbone two carbons longer than the loading building block (elongation or extension).

The polyketide chain, growing by two carbons each extender module, is sequentially passed as covalently bound thiol esters from extender module to extender module, in an assembly line-like process. The carbon chain produced by this process alone would possess a ketone at every other carbon atom, producing a polyketone, from which the name polyketide arises. Most commonly, however, additional enzymatic activities modify the beta keto group of each two carbon unit just after it has been added to the growing polyketide chain but before it is transferred to the next module.

Thus, in addition to the minimal module containing KS, AT, and ACP domains necessary to form the carbon-carbon bond, and as noted above, other domains that modify the beta-carbonyl moiety can be present. Thus, modules may contain a ketoreductase (KR) domain that reduces the keto group to an alcohol. Modules may also contain a KR domain plus a dehydratase (DH) domain that dehydrates the alcohol to a double bond. Modules may also contain a KR domain, a DH domain, and an enoylreductase (ER) domain that converts the double bond product to a saturated single bond using the beta carbon as a methylene function. An extender module can also contain other enzymatic activities, such as, for example, a methylase or dimethylase activity.

After traversing the final extender module, the polyketide encounters a releasing domain that cleaves the polyketide from the PKS and typically cyclizes the polyketide. For example, final synthesis of 6-dEB is regulated by a TE domain located at the end of extender module six. In the synthesis of 6-dEB, the TE domain catalyzes cyclization of the macrolide ring by formation of an ester linkage. In FK-506, FK-520, rapamycin, and similar polyketides, the TE activity is replaced by a RapP (for rapamycin) or RapP like activity that makes a linkage incorporating a pipecolate acid residue. The enzymatic activity that catalyzes this incorporation for the rapamycin enzyme is known as RapP, encoded by the *rapP* gene. The polyketide can be modified further by tailoring enzymes; these enzymes add carbohydrate groups or methyl groups, or make other modifications, i.e., oxidation or reduction, on the polyketide core molecule. For example, 6-dEB is hydroxylated at C-6 and C-12 and glycosylated at C-3 and C-5 in the synthesis of erythromycin A.

In Type I PKS polypeptides, the order of catalytic domains is conserved. When all beta-keto processing domains are present in a module, the order of domains in that module from N-to-C-terminus is always KS, AT, DH, ER, KR, and ACP. Some or all of the beta-keto processing domains may be missing in particular modules, but the order of the domains present in a module remains the same. The order of domains within modules is believed to be important for proper folding of the PKS polypeptides into an active complex. Importantly, there is considerable flexibility in PKS enzymes, which allows for the genetic engineering of novel catalytic complexes. The engineering of these enzymes is achieved by modifying, adding, or deleting domains, or replacing them with those taken from other Type I PKS enzymes. It is also achieved by deleting, replacing, or adding entire modules with those taken from other sources. A genetically engineered PKS complex should of course have the ability to catalyze the synthesis of the product predicted from the genetic alterations made.

Alignments of the many available amino acid sequences for Type I PKS enzymes has approximately defined the boundaries of the various catalytic domains. Sequence alignments also have revealed linker regions between the catalytic domains and at the N- and C-termini of individual polypeptides. The sequences of these linker regions are less

- 6 -

well conserved than are those for the catalytic domains, which is in part how linker regions are identified. Linker regions can be important for proper association between domains and between the individual polypeptides that comprise the PKS complex. One can thus view the linkers and domains together as creating a scaffold on which the domains and modules are positioned in the correct orientation to be active. This organization and positioning, if retained, permits PKS domains of different or identical substrate specificities to be substituted (usually at the DNA level) between PKS enzymes by various available methodologies. In selecting the boundaries of, for example, an AT replacement, one can thus make the replacement so as to retain the linkers of the recipient PKS or to replace them with the linkers of the donor PKS AT domain, or, preferably, make both constructs to ensure that the correct linker regions between the KS and AT domains have been included in at least one of the engineered enzymes. Thus, there is considerable flexibility in the design of new PKS enzymes with the result that known polyketides can be produced more effectively, and novel polyketides useful as pharmaceuticals or for other purposes can be made.

By appropriate application of recombinant DNA technology, a wide variety of polyketides can be prepared in a variety of different host cells provided one has access to nucleic acid compounds that encode PKS proteins and polyketide modification enzymes. The present invention helps meet the need for such nucleic acid compounds by providing recombinant vectors that encode the FK-520 PKS enzyme and various FK-520 modification enzymes. Moreover, while the FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides have many useful activities, there remains a need for compounds with similar useful activities but with better pharmacokinetic profile and metabolism and fewer side-effects. The present invention helps meet the need for such compounds as well.

Summary of the Invention

In one embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant DNA vectors that encode all or part of the FK-520 PKS enzyme. Illustrative vectors of the invention include cosmid pKOS034-120, pKOS034-124, pKOS065-C31, pKOS065-C3, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21. The invention also provides nucleic acid compounds that

- 7 -

5 encode the various domains of the FK-520 PKS, i.e., the KS, AT, ACP, KR, DH, and ER domains. These compounds can be readily used, alone or in combination with nucleic acids encoding other FK-520 or non-FK-520 PKS domains, as intermediates in the construction of recombinant vectors that encode all or part of PKS enzymes that make novel polyketides.

10 The invention also provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or part of one or more modules of the FK-520 PKS, each module comprising a ketosynthase activity, an acyl transferase activity, and an acyl carrier protein activity. The invention provides an isolated nucleic acid that encodes one or more open reading frames of FK-520 PKS genes, said open reading frames comprising coding sequences for a CoA ligase activity, an NRPS activity, or two or more extender modules. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

15 In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or a part of a PKS that contains at least one module in which at least one of the domains in the module is a domain from a non-FK-520 PKS and at least one domain is from the FK-520 PKS. The non-FK-520 PKS domain or module originates from the rapamycin PKS, the FK-506 PKS, DEBS, or another PKS. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

20 In another embodiment, the invention provides a method of preparing a polyketide, said method comprising transforming a host cell with a recombinant DNA vector that encodes at least one module of a PKS, said module comprising at least one FK-520 PKS domain, and culturing said host cell under conditions such that said PKS is produced and catalyzes synthesis of said polyketide. In one aspect, the method is practiced with a Streptomyces host cell. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is FK-
25 520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-506 or rapamycin.

30 In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the

- 8 -

ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that require ethylmalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl CoA in host cells that otherwise are
5 unable to produce such polyketides.

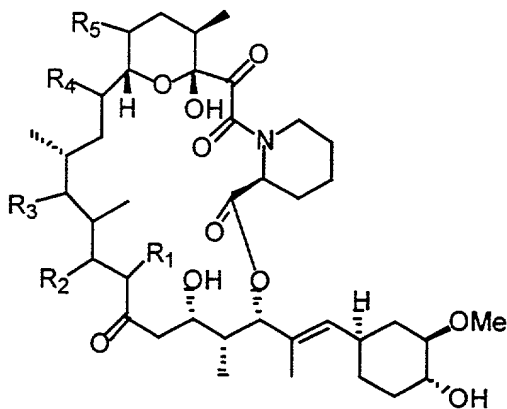
In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that
10 require 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA or 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in host cells that are otherwise unable to produce such polyketides.

15 In another embodiment, the invention provides a compound related in structure to FK-520 or FK-506 that is useful in the treatment of a medical condition. These compounds include compounds in which the C-13 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. Such compounds are less susceptible to the main *in vivo* pathway of degradation for FK-520
20 and FK-506 and related compounds and thus exhibit an improved pharmacokinetic profile. The compounds of the invention also include compounds in which the C-15 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. The compounds of the invention also include the above compounds further modified by chemical methodology to produce derivatives such as,
25 but not limited to, the C-18 hydroxyl derivatives, which have potent neurotrophin but not immunosuppression activities.

30

- 9 -

Thus, the invention provides polyketides having the structure:



wherein, R₁ is hydrogen, methyl, ethyl, or allyl; R₂ is hydrogen or hydroxyl, provided
5 that when R₂ is hydrogen, there is a double bond between C-20 and C-19; R₃ is hydrogen
or hydroxyl; R₄ is methoxyl, hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl; and R₅ is methoxyl, hydrogen,
methyl, or ethyl; but not including FK-506, FK-520, 18-hydroxy-FK-520, and 18-
hydroxy-FK-506. The invention provides these compounds in purified form and in
pharmaceutical compositions.

10 In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for treating a medical
condition by administering a pharmaceutically efficacious dose of a compound of the
invention. The compounds of the invention may be administered to achieve
immunosuppression or to stimulate nerve growth and regeneration.

15 These and other embodiments and aspects of the invention will be more fully
understood after consideration of the attached Drawings and their brief description below,
together with the detailed description, examples, and claims that follow.

Brief Description of the Drawings

20 Figure 1 shows a diagram of the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster. The top line
provides a scale in kilobase pairs (kb). The second line shows a restriction map with
selected restriction enzyme recognition sequences indicated. K is *Kpn*I; X is *Xho*I, S is
*Sac*I; P is *Pst*I; and E is *Eco*RI. The third line indicates the position of FK-520 PKS and
related genes. Genes are abbreviated with a one letter designation, i.e., C is *fkbc*.

- 10 -

Immediately under the third line are numbered segments showing where the loading module (L) and ten different extender modules (numbered 1 - 10) are encoded on the various genes shown. At the bottom of the Figure, the DNA inserts of various cosmids of the invention (i.e., 34-124 is cosmid pKOS034-124) are shown in alignment with the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster.

Figure 2 shows the loading module (load), the ten extender modules, and the peptide synthetase domain of the FK-520 PKS, together with, on the top line, the genes that encode the various domains and modules. Also shown are the various intermediates in FK-520 biosynthesis, as well as the structure of FK-520, with carbons 13, 15, 21, and 31 numbered. The various domains of each module and subdomains of the loading module are also shown. The darkened circles showing the DH domains in modules 2, 3, and 4 indicate that the dehydratase domain is not functional as a dehydratase; this domain may affect the stereochemistry at the corresponding position in the polyketide. The substituents on the FK-520 structure that result from the action of non-PKS enzymes are also indicated by arrows, together with the types of enzymes or the genes that code for the enzymes that mediate the action. Although the methyltransferase is shown acting at the C-13 and C-15 hydroxyl groups after release of the polyketide from the PKS, the methyltransferase may act on the 2-hydroxymalonyl substrate prior to or contemporaneously with its incorporation during polyketide synthesis.

Figure 3 shows a close-up view of the left end of the FK-520 gene cluster, which contains at least ten additional genes. The ethyl side chain on carbon 21 of FK-520 (Figure 2) is derived from an ethylmalonyl CoA extender unit that is incorporated by an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain in extender module 4 of the PKS. At least four of the genes in this region code for enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl biosynthesis. The polyhydroxybutyrate depolymerase is involved in maintaining hydroxybutyryl-CoA pools during FK-520 production. Polyhydroxybutyrate accumulates during vegetative growth and disappears during stationary phase in other *Streptomyces* (Ranade and Vining, 1993, *Can. J. Microbiol.* 39:377). Open reading frames with unknown function are indicated with a question mark.

- 11 -

Figure 4 shows a biosynthetic pathway for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA from acetoacetyl CoA consistent with the function assigned to four of the genes in the FK-520 gene cluster shown in Figure 3.

Figure 5 shows a close-up view of the right-end of the FK-520 PKS gene cluster (and of the sequences on cosmid pKOS065-C31). The genes shown include *fk bD*, *fk bM* (a methyl transferase that methylates the hydroxyl group on C-31 of FK-520), *fk bN* (a homolog of a gene described as a regulator of cholesterol oxidase and that is believed to be a transcriptional activator), *fk bQ* (a type II thioesterase, which can increase polyketide production levels), and *fk bS* (a crotonyl-CoA reductase involved in the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA).

Figure 6 shows the proposed degradative pathway for tacrolimus (FK-506) metabolism.

Figure 7 shows a schematic process for the construction of recombinant PKS genes of the invention that encode PKS enzymes that produce 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides of the invention, as described in Example 4, below.

Figure 8, in Parts A and B, shows certain compounds of the invention preferred for dermal application in Part A and a synthetic route for making those compounds in Part B.

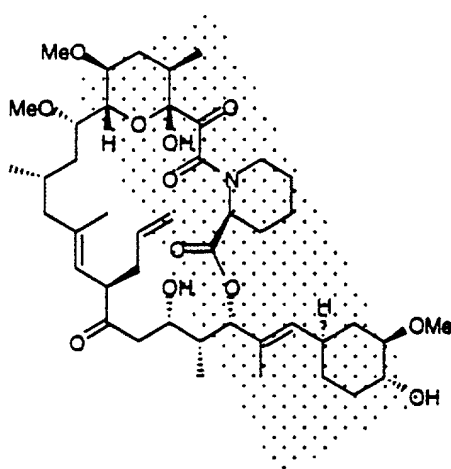
Detailed Description of the Invention

Given the valuable pharmaceutical properties of polyketides, there is a need for methods and reagents for producing large quantities of polyketides, as well as for producing related compounds not found in nature. The present invention provides such methods and reagents, with particular application to methods and reagents for producing the polyketides known as FK-520, also known as ascomycin or L-683,590 (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *JACS* 115:9925), and FK-506, also known as tacrolimus. Tacrolimus is a macrolide immunosuppressant used to prevent or treat rejection of transplanted heart, kidney, liver, lung, pancreas, and small bowel allografts. The drug is also useful for the prevention and treatment of graft-versus-host disease in patients receiving bone marrow transplants, and for the treatment of severe, refractory uveitis. There have been additional

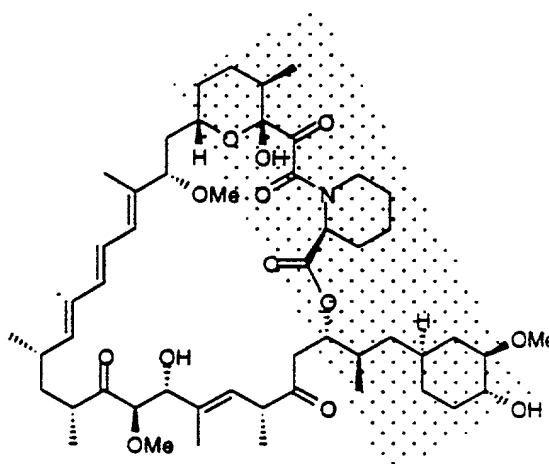
- 12 -

reports of the unapproved use of tacrolimus for other conditions, including alopecia
universalis, autoimmune chronic active hepatitis, inflammatory bowel disease, multiple
sclerosis, primary biliary cirrhosis, and scleroderma. The invention provides methods and
reagents for making novel polyketides related in structure to FK-520 and FK-506, and
5 structurally related polyketides such as rapamycin.

The FK-506 and rapamycin polyketides are potent immunosuppressants, with
chemical structures shown below.



FK-506



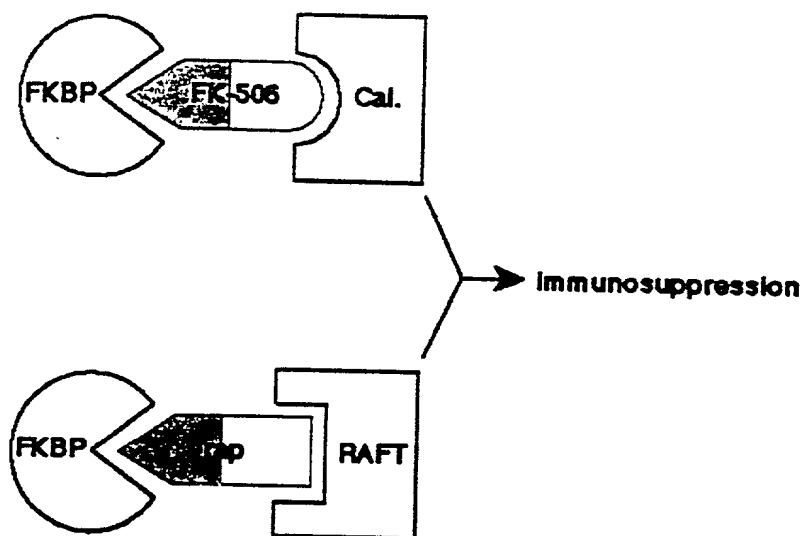
Rapamycin

FK-520 differs from FK-506 in that it lacks the allyl group at C-21 of FK-506, having
10 instead an ethyl group at that position, and has similar activity to FK-506, albeit reduced
immunosuppressive activity.

These compounds act through initial formation of an intermediate complex with
protein "immunophilins" known as FKBP (FK-506 binding proteins), including FKBP-
12. Immunophilins are a class of cytosolic proteins that form complexes with molecules
15 such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that in turn serve as ligands for other cellular
targets involved in signal transduction. Binding of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin to
FKBP occurs through the structurally similar segments of the polyketide molecules,
known as the "FKBP-binding domain" (as generally but not precisely indicated by the
stippled regions in the structures above). The FK-506-FKBP complex then binds
20 calcineurin, while the rapamycin-FKBP complex binds to a protein known as RAFT-1.

- 13 -

Binding of the FKBP-polyketide complex to these second proteins occurs through the dissimilar regions of the drugs known as the "effector" domains.



5 The three component FKBP-polyketide-effector complex is required for signal transduction and subsequent immunosuppressive activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin. Modifications in the effector domains of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that destroy binding to the effector proteins (calcineurin or RAFT) lead to loss of
10 immunosuppressive activity, even though FKBP binding is unaffected. Further, such analogs antagonize the immunosuppressive effects of the parent polyketides, because they compete for FKBP. Such non-immunosuppressive analogs also show reduced toxicity (see Dumont *et al.*, 1992, *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 176, 751-760),
15 indicating that much of the toxicity of these drugs is not linked to FKBP binding.

15 In addition to immunosuppressive activity, FK-520, FK-506, and rapamycin have neurotrophic activity. In the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves, immunophilins are referred to as "neuroimmunophilins". The neuroimmunophilin FKBP is markedly enriched in the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves. Molecules that bind to the neuroimmunophilin FKBP, such as FK-506 and FK-520, have the
20 remarkable effect of stimulating nerve growth. *In vitro*, they act as neurotrophins, i.e.,

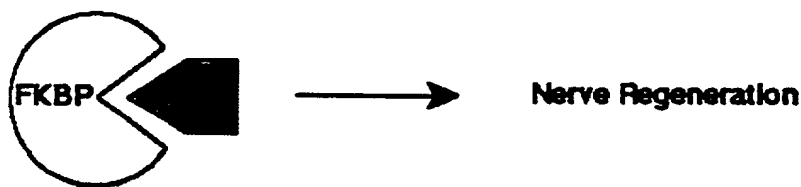
- 14 -

they promote neurite outgrowth in NGF-treated PC12 cells and in sensory neuronal cultures, and in intact animals, they promote regrowth of damaged facial and sciatic nerves, and repair lesioned serotonin and dopamine neurons in the brain. See Gold *et al.*, Jun. 1999, *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.* 289(3): 1202-1210; Lyons *et al.*, 1994, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 91: 3191-3195; Gold *et al.*, 1995, *Journal of Neuroscience* 15: 7509-7516; and Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 94: 2019-2024.

Further, the restored central and peripheral neurons appear to be functional.

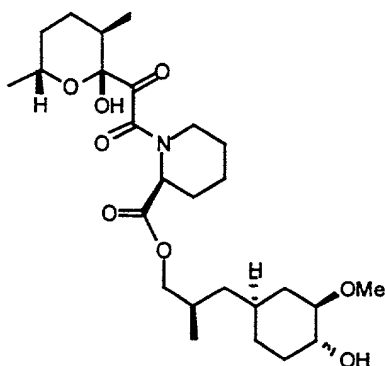
Compared to protein neurotrophic molecules (BNDF, NGF, etc.), the small-molecule neurotrophins such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin have different, and often advantageous, properties. First, whereas protein neurotrophins are difficult to deliver to their intended site of action and may require intra-cranial injection, the small-molecule neurotrophins display excellent bioavailability; they are active when administered subcutaneously and orally. Second, whereas protein neurotrophins show quite specific effects, the small-molecule neurotrophins show rather broad effects. Finally, whereas protein neurotrophins often show effects on normal sensory nerves, the small-molecule neurotrophins do not induce aberrant sprouting of normal neuronal processes and seem to affect damaged nerves specifically. Neuroimmunophilin ligands have potential therapeutic utility in a variety of disorders involving nerve degeneration (e.g. multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, traumatic spinal cord and brain injury, peripheral neuropathies).

Recent studies have shown that the immunosuppressive and neurite outgrowth activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin can be separated; the neuroregenerative activity in the absence of immunosuppressive activity is retained by agents which bind to FKBP but not to the effector proteins calcineurin or RAFT. See Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Nature Medicine* 3: 421-428.



- 15 -

Available structure-activity data show that the important features for neurotrophic activity of rapamycin, FK-520, and FK-506 lie within the common, contiguous segments of the macrolide ring that bind to FKBP. This portion of the molecule is termed the "FKBP binding domain" (see VanDuyne *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of Molecular Biology* 229: 105-124.). Nevertheless, the effector domains of the parent macrolides contribute to conformational rigidity of the binding domain and thus indirectly contribute to FKBP binding.

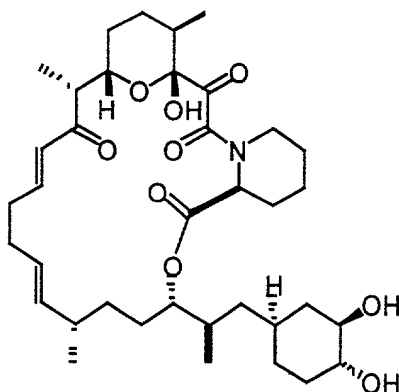


"FKBP binding domain"

There are a number of other reported analogs of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that bind to FKBP but not the effector protein calcineurin or RAFT. These analogs show effects on nerve regeneration without immunosuppressive effects.

Naturally occurring FK-520 and FK-506 analogs include the antascomycins, which are FK-506-like macrolides that lack the functional groups of FK-506 that bind to calcineurin (see Fehr *et al.*, 1996, *The Journal of Antibiotics* 49: 230-233). These molecules bind FKBP as effectively as does FK-506; they antagonize the effects of both FK-506 and rapamycin, yet lack immunosuppressive activity.

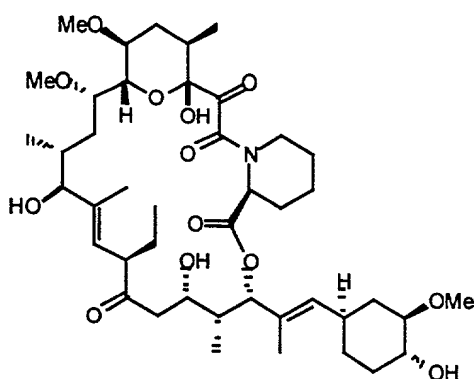
- 16 -



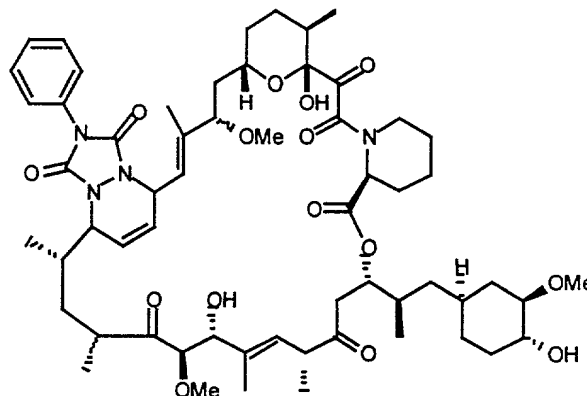
Antascomycin A

Other analogs can be produced by chemically modifying FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin. One approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands is to destroy the effector binding region of FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin by chemical modification.

- 5 While the chemical modifications permitted on the parent compounds are quite limited, some useful chemically modified analogs exist. The FK-520 analog L-685,818 ($ED_{50} = 0.7$ nM for FKBP binding; see Dumont *et al.*, 1992), and the rapamycin analog WAY-124,466 ($IC_{50} = 12.5$ nM; see Ocain *et al.*, 1993, *Biochemistry Biophysical Research Communications* 192: 1340-134693) are about as effective as FK-506, FK-520, and
- 10 rapamycin at promoting neurite outgrowth in sensory neurons (see Steiner *et al.*, 1997).



L-685,818

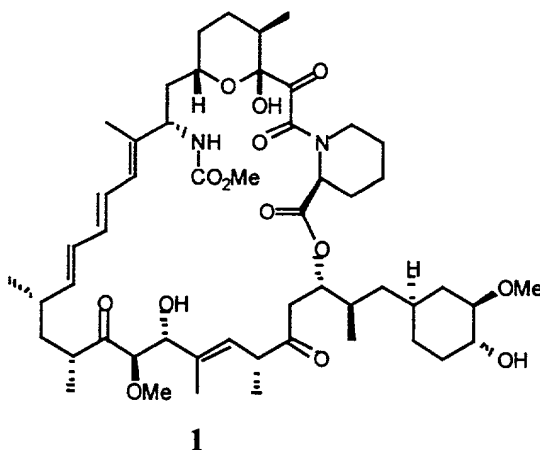


WAY-124,466

One of the few positions of rapamycin that is readily amenable to chemical modification is the allylic 16-methoxy group; this reactive group is readily exchanged by

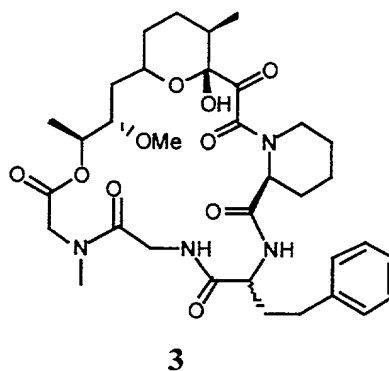
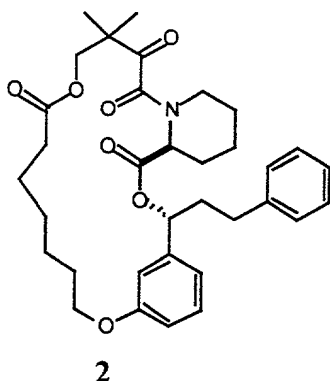
- 17 -

acid-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution. Replacement of the 16-methoxy group of rapamycin with a variety of bulky groups has produced analogs showing selective loss of immunosuppressive activity while retaining FKBP-binding (see Luengo *et al.*, 1995, *Chemistry & Biology* 2: 471-481). One of the best compounds, 1, below, shows complete
5 loss of activity in the splenocyte proliferation assay with only a 10-fold reduction in binding to FKBP.



There are also synthetic analogs of FKBP binding domains. These compounds
10 reflect an approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands based on "rationally designed" molecules that retain the FKBP-binding region in an appropriate conformation for binding to FKBP, but do not possess the effector binding regions. In one example, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by hydrocarbon chains (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 115: 9925-9938); the best analog, 2,
15 below, binds to FKBP about as well as FK-506. In a similar approach, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by a tripeptide to give analog 3, below, which binds to FKBP about 20-fold poorer than FK-506. These compounds are anticipated to have neuroimmunophilin binding activity.

- 18 -



In a primate MPTP model of Parkinson's disease, administration of FKBP ligand GPI-1046 caused brain cells to regenerate and behavioral measures to improve. MPTP is a neurotoxin, which, when administered to animals, selectively damages nigral-striatal dopamine neurons in the brain, mimicking the damage caused by Parkinson's disease. Whereas, before treatment, animals were unable to use affected limbs, the FKBP ligand restored the ability of animals to feed themselves and gave improvements in measures of locomotor activity, neurological outcome, and fine motor control. There were also corresponding increases in regrowth of damaged nerve terminals. These results demonstrate the utility of FKBP ligands for treatment of diseases of the CNS.

From the above description, two general approaches towards the design of non-immunosuppressant, neuroimmunophilin ligands can be seen. The first involves the construction of constrained cyclic analogs of FK-506 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. The advantages of this approach are that the conformation of the analogs can be accurately modeled and predicted by computational methods, and the analogs closely resemble parent molecules that have proven pharmacological properties. A disadvantage is that the difficult chemistry limits the numbers and types of compounds that can be prepared. The second approach involves the trial and error construction of acyclic analogs of the FKBP binding domain by conventional medicinal chemistry. The advantages to this approach are that the chemistry is suitable for production of the numerous compounds needed for such interactive chemistry-bioassay approaches. The disadvantages are that the molecular types of compounds that have emerged have no known history of appropriate pharmacological

- 19 -

properties, have rather labile ester functional groups, and are too conformationally mobile to allow accurate prediction of conformational properties.

The present invention provides useful methods and reagents related to the first approach, but with significant advantages. The invention provides recombinant PKS
5 genes that produce a wide variety of polyketides that cannot otherwise be readily synthesized by chemical methodology alone. Moreover, the present invention provides polyketides that have either or both of the desired immunosuppressive and neurotrophic activities, some of which are produced only by fermentation and others of which are produced by fermentation and chemical modification. Thus, in one aspect, the invention
10 provides compounds that optimally bind to FKBP but do not bind to the effector proteins. The methods and reagents of the invention can be used to prepare numerous constrained cyclic analogs of FK-520 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. Such compounds will show neuroimmunophilin binding (neurotrophic) but not immunosuppressive effects. The invention also allows direct
15 manipulation of FK-520 and related chemical structures *via* genetic engineering of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 (as well as related compounds, such as FK-506 and rapamycin); similar chemical modifications are simply not possible because of the complexity of the structures. The invention can also be used to introduce "chemical handles" into normally inert positions that permit subsequent chemical modifications.

20 Several general approaches to achieve the development of novel neuroimmunophilin ligands are facilitated by the methods and reagents of the present invention. One approach is to make "point mutations" of the functional groups of the parent FK-520 structure that bind to the effector molecules to eliminate their binding potential. These types of structural modifications are difficult to perform by chemical
25 modification, but can be readily accomplished with the methods and reagents of the invention.

A second, more extensive approach facilitated by the present invention is to utilize molecular modeling to predict optimal structures *ab initio* that bind to FKBP but not effector molecules. Using the available X-ray crystal structure of FK-520 (or FK-506)
30 bound to FKBP, molecular modeling can be used to predict polyketides that should

- 20 -

optimally bind to FKBP but not calcineurin. Various macrolide structures can be generated by linking the ends of the FKBP-binding domain with "all possible" polyketide chains of variable length and substitution patterns that can be prepared by genetic manipulation of the FK-520 or FK-506 PKS gene cluster in accordance with the methods of the invention. The ground state conformations of the virtual library can be determined, and compounds that possess binding domains most likely to bind well to FKBP can be prepared and tested.

Once a compound is identified in accordance with the above approaches, the invention can be used to generate a focused library of analogs around the lead candidate, to "fine tune" the compound for optimal properties. Finally, the genetic engineering methods of the invention can be directed towards producing "chemical handles" that enable medicinal chemists to modify positions of the molecule previously inert to chemical modification. This opens the path to previously prohibited chemical optimization of lead compounds by time-proven approaches.

Moreover, the present invention provides polyketide compounds and the recombinant genes for the PKS enzymes that produce the compounds that have significant advantages over FK-506 and FK-520 and their analogs. The metabolism and pharmacokinetics of tacrolimus has been extensively studied, and FK-520 is believed to be similar in these respects. Absorption of tacrolimus is rapid, variable, and incomplete from the gastrointestinal tract (Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, 14th edition, 1998, McGraw Hill, 14, 20, 21, 64-67). The mean bioavailability of the oral dosage form is 27%, (range 5 to 65%). The volume of distribution (V₀D) based on plasma is 5 to 65 L per kg of body weight (L/kg), and is much higher than the V₀D based on whole blood concentrations, the difference reflecting the binding of tacrolimus to red blood cells. Whole blood concentrations may be 12 to 67 times the plasma concentrations. Protein binding is high (75 to 99%), primarily to albumin and alpha₁-acid glycoprotein. The half-life for distribution is 0.9 hour; elimination is biphasic and variable: terminal-11.3 hr (range, 3.5 to 40.5 hours). The time to peak concentration is 0.5 to 4 hours after oral administration.

- 21 -

Tacrolimus is metabolized primarily by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in the liver and small intestine. The drug is extensively metabolized with less than 1% excreted unchanged in urine. Because hepatic dysfunction decreases clearance of tacrolimus, doses have to be reduced substantially in primary graft non-function, especially in children. In addition, drugs that induce the cytochrome P450 3A enzymes reduce tacrolimus levels, while drugs that inhibit these P450s increase tacrolimus levels. Tacrolimus bioavailability doubles with co-administration of ketoconazole, a drug that inhibits P450 3A. See, Vincent *et al.*, 1992, *In vitro* metabolism of FK-506 in rat, rabbit, and human liver microsomes: Identification of a major metabolite and of cytochrome P450 3A as the major enzymes responsible for its metabolism, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 294: 454-460; Iwasaki *et al.*, 1993, Isolation, identification, and biological activities of oxidative metabolites of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive macrolide lactone, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 21: 971-977; Shiraga *et al.*, 1994, Metabolism of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive agent, by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in rat, dog, and human liver microsomes, *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 47: 727-735; and Iwasaki *et al.*, 1995, Further metabolism of FK-506 (Tacrolimus); Identification and biological activities of the metabolites oxidized at multiple sites of FK-506, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 23: 28-34. The cytochrome P450 3A subfamily of isozymes has been implicated as important in this degradative process.

Structures of the eight isolated metabolites formed by liver microsomes are shown in Figure 6. Four metabolites of FK-506 involve demethylation of the oxygens on carbons 13, 15, and 31, and hydroxylation of carbon 12. The 13-demethylated (hydroxy) compounds undergo cyclizations of the 13-hydroxy at C-10 to give MI, MVI and MVII, and the 12-hydroxy metabolite at C-10 to give I. Another four metabolites formed by oxidation of the four metabolites mentioned above were isolated by liver microsomes from dexamethasone treated rats. Three of these are metabolites doubly demethylated at the methoxy groups on carbons 15 and 31 (M-V), 13 and 31 (M-VI), and 13 and 15 (M-VII). The fourth, M-VIII, was the metabolite produced after demethylation of the 31-methoxy group, followed by formation of a fused ring system by further oxidation.

Among the eight metabolites, M-II has immunosuppressive activity comparable to that of

- 22 -

FK-506, whereas the other metabolites exhibit weak or negligible activities. Importantly, the major metabolite of human, dog, and rat liver microsomes is the 13-demethylated and cyclized FK-506 (M-I).

Thus, the major metabolism of FK-506 proceeds via 13-demethylation followed
5 by cyclization to the inactive M-I, this representing about 90% of the metabolic products after a 10 minute incubation with liver microsomes. Analogs of tacrolimus that do not possess a C-13 methoxy group would not be susceptible to the first and most important biotransformation in the destructive metabolism of tacrolimus (i.e. cyclization of 13-hydroxy to C-10). Thus, a 13-desmethoxy analog of FK-506 should have a longer half-
10 life in the body than does FK-506. The C-13 methoxy group is believed not to be required for binding to FKBP or calcineurin. The C-13 methoxy is not present on the identical position of rapamycin, which binds to FKBP with equipotent affinity as tacrolimus. Also, analysis of the 3-dimensional structure of the FKBP-tacrolimus-calcineurin complex shows that the C-13 methoxy has no interaction with FKBP and only
15 a minor interaction with calcineurin. The present invention provides C-13-desmethoxy analogs of FK-506 and FK-520, as well as the recombinant genes that encode the PKS enzymes that catalyze their synthesis and host cells that produce the compounds.

These compounds exhibit, relative to their naturally occurring counterparts, prolonged immunosuppressive action *in vivo*, thereby allowing a lower dosage and/or
20 reduced frequency of administration. Dosing is more predictable, because the variability in FK-506 dosage is largely due to variation of metabolism rate. FK-506 levels in blood can vary widely depending on interactions with drugs that induce or inhibit cytochrome P450 3A (summarized in USP Drug Information for the Health Care Professional). Of particular importance are the numerous drugs that inhibit or compete for CYP 3A,
25 because they increase FK-506 blood levels and lead to toxicity (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Also important are the drugs that induce P450 3A (e.g. Dexamethasone), because they decrease FK-506 blood levels and reduce efficacy. Because the major site of CYP 3A action on FK-506 is removed in the analogs provided by the present invention, those analogs are not as susceptible to drug interactions as the
30 naturally occurring compounds.

- 23 -

Hyperglycemia, nephrotoxicity, and neurotoxicity are the most significant adverse effects resulting from the use of FK-506 and are believed to be similar for FK-520.

Because these effects appear to occur primarily by the same mechanism as the immunosuppressive action (i.e. FKBP-calcineurin interaction), the intrinsic toxicity of the desmethoxy analogs may be similar to FK-506. However, toxicity of FK-506 is dose related and correlates with high blood levels of the drug (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Because the levels of the compounds provided by the present invention should be more controllable, the incidence of toxicity should be significantly decreased with the 13-desmethoxy analogs. Some reports show that certain FK-506 metabolites are more toxic than FK-506 itself, and this provides an additional reason to expect that a CYP 3A resistant analog can have lower toxicity and a higher therapeutic index.

Thus, the present invention provides novel compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 but with improved properties. The invention also provides methods for making these compounds by fermentation of recombinant host cells, as well as the recombinant host cells, the recombinant vectors in those host cells, and the recombinant proteins encoded by those vectors. The present invention also provides other valuable materials useful in the construction of these recombinant vectors that have many other important applications as well. In particular, the present invention provides the FK-520 PKS genes, as well as certain genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 in recombinant form.

FK-520 is produced at relatively low levels in the naturally occurring cells, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus*, in which it was first identified. Thus, another benefit provided by the recombinant FK-520 PKS and related genes of the present invention is the ability to produce FK-520 in greater quantities in the recombinant host cells provided by the invention. The invention also provides methods for making novel FK-520 analogs, in addition to the desmethoxy analogs described above, and derivatives in recombinant host cells of any origin.

The biosynthesis of FK-520 involves the action of several enzymes. The FK-520 PKS enzyme, which is composed of the *fkfA*, *fkfB*, *fkfC*, and *fkfP* gene products,

- 24 -

synthesizes the core structure of the molecule. There is also a hydroxylation at C-9 mediated by the P450 hydroxylase that is the *fk bD* gene product and that is oxidized by the *fk bO* gene product to result in the formation of a keto group at C-9. There is also a methylation at C-31 that is mediated by an O-methyltransferase that is the *fk bM* gene product. There are also methylations at the C-13 and C-15 positions by a methyltransferase believed to be encoded by the *fk bG* gene; this methyltransferase may act on the hydroxymalonyl CoA substrates prior to binding of the substrate to the AT domains of the PKS during polyketide synthesis. The present invention provides the genes encoding these enzymes in recombinant form. The invention also provides the genes encoding the enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis in recombinant form. Moreover, the invention provides *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus* recombinant host cells lacking one or more of these genes that are useful in the production of useful compounds.

The cells are useful in production in a variety of ways. First, certain cells make a useful FK-520-related compound merely as a result of inactivation of one or more of the FK-520 biosynthesis genes. Thus, by inactivating the C-31 O-methyltransferase gene in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus*, one creates a host cell that makes a desmethyl (at C-31) derivative of FK-520. Second, other cells of the invention are unable to make FK-520 or FK-520 related compounds due to an inactivation of one or more of the PKS genes. These cells are useful in the production of other polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that are encoded on recombinant expression vectors and introduced into the host cell.

Moreover, if only one PKS gene is inactivated, the ability to produce FK-520 or an FK-520 derivative compound is restored by introduction of a recombinant expression vector that contains the functional gene in a modified or unmodified form. The introduced gene produces a gene product that, together with the other endogenous and functional gene products, produces the desired compound. This methodology enables one to produce FK-520 derivative compounds without requiring that all of the genes for the PKS enzyme be present on one or more expression vectors. Additional applications and benefits of such cells and methodology will be readily apparent to those of skill in the art

- 25 -

after consideration of how the recombinant genes were isolated and employed in the construction of the compounds of the invention.

The FK-520 biosynthetic genes were isolated by the following procedure. Genomic DNA was isolated from *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus* (ATCC 14891) using the lysozyme/proteinase K protocol described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces* - A Laboratory Manual (Hopwood *et al.*, 1986). The average size of the DNA was estimated to be between 80 - 120 kb by electrophoresis on 0.3% agarose gels. A library was constructed in the SuperCos™ vector according to the manufacturer's instructions and with the reagents provided in the commercially available kit (Stratagene). Briefly, 100 µg of genomic DNA was partially digested with 4 units of *Sau*3A I for 20 min. in a reaction volume of 1 mL, and the fragments were dephosphorylated and ligated to SuperCos vector arms. The ligated DNA was packaged and used to infect log-stage XL1-BlueMR cells. A library of about 10,000 independent cosmid clones was obtained.

Based on recently published sequence from the FK-506 cluster (Motamedi and Shafiee, 1998, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528), a probe for the *fkfO* gene was isolated from ATCC 14891 using PCR with degenerate primers. With this probe, a cosmid designated pKOS034-124 was isolated from the library. With probes made from the ends of cosmid pKOS034-124, an additional cosmid designated pKOS034-120 was isolated. These cosmids (pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120) were shown to contain DNA inserts that overlap with one another. Initial sequence data from these two cosmids generated sequences similar to sequences from the FK-506 and rapamycin clusters, indicating that the inserts were from the FK-520 PKS gene cluster. Two *Eco*RI fragments were subcloned from cosmids pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120. These subclones were used to prepare shotgun libraries by partial digestion with *Sau*3AI, gel purification of fragments between 1.5 kb and 3 kb in size, and ligation into the pLitmus28 vector (New England Biolabs). These libraries were sequenced using dye terminators on a Beckmann CEQ2000 capillary electrophoresis sequencer, according to the manufacturer's protocols.

To obtain cosmids containing sequence on the left and right sides of the sequenced region described above, a new cosmid library of ATCC 14891 DNA was

- 26 -

prepared essentially as described above. This new library was screened with a new *fk bM* probe isolated using DNA from ATCC 14891. A probe representing the *fk bP* gene at the end of cosmid pKOS034-124 was also used. Several additional cosmids to the right of the previously sequenced region were identified. Cosmids pKOS065-C31 and pKOS065-C3
5 were identified and then mapped with restriction enzymes. Initial sequences from these cosmids were consistent with the expected organization of the cluster in this region. More extensive sequencing showed that both cosmids contained in addition to the desired sequences, other sequences not contiguous to the desired sequences on the host cell chromosomal DNA. Probing of additional cosmid libraries identified two additional
10 cosmids, pKOS065-M27 and pKOS065-M21, that contained the desired sequences in a contiguous segment of chromosomal DNA. Cosmids pKOS034-124, pKOS034-120, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21 have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA, USA. The complete nucleotide sequence of the coding sequences of the genes that encode the proteins of the FK-520 PKS are shown
15 below but can also be determined from the cosmids of the invention deposited with the ATCC using standard methodology.

Referring to Figures 1 and 3, the FK-520 PKS gene cluster is composed of four open reading frames designated *fk bB*, *fk bC*, *fk bA*, and *fk bP*. The *fk bB* open reading frame encodes the loading module and the first four extender modules of the PKS. The *fk bC*
20 open reading frame encodes extender modules five and six of the PKS. The *fk bA* open reading frame encodes extender modules seven, eight, nine, and ten of the PKS. The *fk bP* open reading frame encodes the NRPS of the PKS. Each of these genes can be isolated from the cosmids of the invention described above. The DNA sequences of these genes are provided below preceded by the following table identifying the start and stop codons
25 of the open reading frames of each gene and the modules and domains contained therein.

<u>Nucleotides</u>	<u>Gene or Domain</u>
complement (412 - 1836)	<i>fk bW</i>
complement (2020 - 3579)	<i>fk bV</i>
complement (3969 - 4496)	<i>fk bR2</i>
complement (4595 - 5488)	<i>fk bR1</i>
5601 - 6818	<i>fk bE</i>

- 27 -

	6808 - 8052	<i>fkfF</i>
	8156 - 8824	<i>fkfG</i>
	complement (9122 - 9883)	<i>fkfH</i>
	complement (9894 - 10994)	<i>fkfI</i>
5	complement (10987 - 11247)	<i>fkfJ</i>
	complement (11244 - 12092)	<i>fkfK</i>
	complement (12113 - 13150)	<i>fkfL</i>
	complement (13212 - 23988)	<i>fkfC</i>
	complement (23992 - 46573)	<i>fkfB</i>
10	46754 - 47788	<i>fkfO</i>
	47785 - 52272	<i>fkfP</i>
	52275 - 71465	<i>fkfA</i>
	71462 - 72628	<i>fkfD</i>
	72625 - 73407	<i>fkfM</i>
15	complement (73460 - 76202)	<i>fkfN</i>
	complement (76336 - 77080)	<i>fkfQ</i>
	complement (77076 - 77535)	<i>fkfS</i>
	complement (44974 - 46573)	CoA ligase of loading domain
	complement (43777 - 44629)	ER of loading domain
20	complement (43144 - 43660)	ACP of loading domain
	complement (41842 - 43093)	KS of extender module 1 (KS1)
	complement (40609 - 41842)	AT1
	complement (39442 - 40609)	DH1
	complement (38677 - 39307)	KR1
25	complement (38371 - 38581)	ACP1
	complement (37145 - 38296)	KS2
	complement (35749 - 37144)	AT2
	complement (34606 - 35749)	DH2 (inactive)
	complement (33823 - 34480)	KR2
30	complement (33505 - 33715)	ACP2
	complement (32185 - 33439)	KS3
	complement (31018 - 32185)	AT3
	complement (29869 - 31018)	DH3 (inactive)
	complement (29092 - 29740)	KR3
35	complement (28750 - 28960)	ACP3
	complement (27430 - 28684)	KS4
	complement (26146 - 27430)	AT4
	complement (24997 - 26146)	DH4 (inactive)
	complement (24163 - 24373)	ACP4
40	complement (22653 - 23892)	KS5
	complement (21420 - 22653)	AT5
	complement (20241 - 21420)	DH5
	complement (19464 - 20097)	KR5
	complement (19116 - 19326)	ACP5

- 28 -

	complement (17820 - 19053)	KS6
	complement (16587 - 17820)	AT6
	complement (15438 - 16587)	DH6
	complement (14517 - 15294)	ER6
5	complement (13761 - 14394)	KR6
	complement (13452 - 13662)	ACP6
	52362 - 53576	KS7
	53577 - 54716	AT7
	54717 - 55871	DH7
10	56019 - 56819	ER7
	56943 - 57575	KR7
	57710 - 57920	ACP7
	57990 - 59243	KS8
	59244 - 60398	AT8
15	60399 - 61412	DH8 (inactive)
	61548 - 62180	KR8
	62328 - 62537	ACP8
	62598 - 63854	KS9
	63855 - 65084	AT9
20	65085 - 66254	DH9
	66399 - 67175	ER9
	67299 - 67931	KR9
	68094 - 68303	ACP9
	68397 - 69653	KS10
25	69654 - 70985	AT10
	71064 - 71273	ACP10

	1	GATCTCAGGC	ATGAAGTCCT	CCAGGCGAGG	CGCCGAGGTG	GTGAACACCT	CGCCGCTGCT
30	61	TGTACGGACC	ACTTCAGTCA	GCGGCGATTG	CGGAACCAAG	TCATCCGGAA	TAAAGGGCGG
	121	TTACAAGATC	CTCACATTGC	GCGACCGCCA	GCATACGCTG	AGTTGCCTCA	GAGGCAAACC
	181	GAAAGGGCGC	GGGCGGTCCG	CACCAGGGCG	GAGTACGCGA	CGAGAGTGGC	GCACCCGCGC
	241	ACCGTCACCT	CTCTCCCCCG	CCGGCGGGAT	GCCC GGCGTG	ACACGGTTGG	GCTCTCCTCG
	301	ACGCTGAACA	CCCGCGCGGT	GTGGCGTCGG	GGACACCGCC	TGGCATCGGC	CGGGTGACGG
	361	TACGGGGAGG	GCGTACGGCG	GCCGTGGCTC	GTGCTCACGG	CCGCCGGGCG	GTCATCCGTC
35	421	GAGACGGCAC	TCGGCGAGCA	GGGACGCCTG	GTCGGCACCT	GCGGGCCGGA	CGACCGTGTG
	481	GTTCGCGGGC	GGGCGGTGGC	CGGTGGTGAG	CCAGCTCTCC	AGGGCGGTGA	AGGCTGAGCG
	541	GTGACACGGC	AGCAAAGGCC	GGAGTCGGTC	GGGGAAGGTG	TCGACGAGGG	CGTCGGTGTG
	601	CGTGCCGTCC	TCGATGCGGT	AGTAGCGGTA	CCGGCCGCCA	GGCCGCTGCC	GGACATACGC
	661	GCGTACACGT	CGGAGCCCCG	GCGGCAGGCA	GCAGCACGTC	GAGAGTGCCCT	GGATGGTGAT
40	721	CAGCGGCTTG	CCGATACGAC	CGGTCAACGC	GATGCGTTCC	ACGGCCGCGT	GGACGCCGGA
	781	GGAGCGGGTG	GCGTAGTCGT	AGTCGGCATC	GCAGCCCGGG	ACCGTCCCCG	GGGCGCAATA
	841	CGGTGTGCCG	GCTTCCTTCT	CCCCATCGAA	GCCGGGGTCG	AACTCCTCGC	GGTAGACGCG
	901	CTGCGTCAGA	TCCAGTAGA	CCTCGTGGTG	GTACGGCCAC	AAGAACTCGG	AGTCGGCCGG
	961	GAACCCGGCG	CGGAGCAGCG	CCTCGCGCGC	CTGGCCGGCT	GCGGGGCCCG	CTGCCGCGTA
45	1021	GGTGGGGTAG	TCGCGCAGGG	CGGCCGGCAG	GAAGGTGAAG	AGGTTGGGAC	CCTCCGCGCG
	1081	CCACAGGGTG	CCTTCCCAGT	CGACTCCTCC	GTCGTACAGC	TCGGGATGGT	TCTCCAGCTG
	1141	CCAGCGCACG	AGGTAGCCGC	CGTTGGACAT	CCCGGTGACC	AGGGTGCGCT	CGAGCGGCCG
	1201	GTGGTAGCGC	TGGGCGACCG	ACGCGCGGGC	GGCCCGGGTC	AGCTGGGTGA	GGCGGGTGT

- 29 -

1261	CCACTCGGCG	ACGGCGTCGC	CCGGCCGGGA	GCCATCACGG	TAGAACGCGG	GGCCGGTGT
1321	GCCCTTGTCG	GTGGCGGCGT	AGGCGTAACC	GCGGGCGAGC	ACCCAGTCGG	CGATGGCCCG
1381	GTCGTTGGCG	TACTGCTCGC	GGTTACCGGG	GGTGCCGGCC	ACGACCAGGC	CACCGTTCCA
1441	GCGGTCGGGC	AGCCGGATGA	CGAACTGGGC	GTCGTGGTTC	CACCCGTGGT	TGGTGTGGT
5	1501	GGTGGAGGTG	TCGGGGAAGT	AGCCGTCGAT	CTGGATCCCG	GGCACTCCGG
	1561	CAGGTTCTTG	GGCGTCAGCC	CTGCCCAGTC	CGCCGGGTCG	GTGTGGCCCG
	1621	TCCCGCCGTG	GTCAGCTCGT	CCAGGCAGTC	GGCCTGCTGA	CGTGCCGCCG
	1681	CAGCTGGGAC	AGACGGGCGC	AGTGACCGTC	CGGGGCATCG	GGAGCAGGCC
	1741	CGGTGAGGGG	AGCAGGACGG	CGACTGCGGC	CAGGGTGAGA	GCGCCGAGGC
10	1801	TCTCGGGGCC	CGTCCGACAC	CGAGGGGCAG	AACCATGGAG	AGCCTCCAGA
	1861	GATGACGGAC	TGGAGGCTAG	GTGCGGCACG	GTGGAGACGA	ACATGGGTGC
	1921	ACTGAGGCCC	CTCAGAGGTG	GGCCGCCGCC	ATGACGGGCG	CGGGACCGCG
	1981	GGCGGTGCCC	GCGGCCGCCA	CCGGTTCCGG	GTCCCGGGGT	CAGGGACAGG
	2041	GACGGTGAAG	TAGCCGGTCG	GCGACTCTTT	CAAGGTGGTC	GTGACGAAGG
15	2101	GCCCATGTTT	TGGCCGGAGC	CCTTGCGGTA	GGTGTAAACG	GCGCTCGTCG
	2161	CGCCTGGACG	TGAGCGTAGT	TGCCGGCGGT	CCAGCAGACG	GCCGTGGCAC
	2221	CGCGGTGACC	GCGCCCAGAG	GCGGTCCGGC	CTTGCCGTCC	GCGTCCCGGG
	2281	GTAGGTGTGC	GATGTGCCCG	CCCTCAGGCC	GGTGTCCGTG	TACGACGTCG
20	2341	GGTGATCTGG	GCACCGTCGC	GGTGGACGGC	GATGTCGGTG	GCGCCGTCGA
	2401	GGTCAGGCTG	ATGGTGGTGT	CGGTGGCGCC	GGTGGCGGCC	AGGCCGGACG
	2461	CGAACCAGGG	TCGGAGGCGG	ATCCGCTCAG	GCCGAAGAAC	TGCGTGATCC
	2521	ACAGATCGAG	TCCAGGAAGT	AGGCGGCGCC	GGTGCTGCCG	CACTGCTGTG
	2581	GGGATCGACC	GGGGTGCCGT	GCCCAGTGCC	CGGCACCCCG	TTCACCTCCA
25	2641	TCCGTCCGCG	GCCAGGTACT	CCTCGTGCCG	GGTGGAGTTC	GGGCCGATCA
	2701	GTCCGGCGTC	TGGGACACGC	CGTGACACAG	GGTCCACTGG	TCGCGCAACT
	2761	GCGCGGCGCG	ACGGTGGTGT	CCTTGTCGCC	GTGCCAGATG	GCCACGCGCG
	2821	CGACCACGAG	GGGTAGCCGT	CACGGACCCG	CCGCGCCAC	TGGTCCGCGG
	2881	CCCGGGGTTT	ATGCACAGGT	ACGCGCTGCT	GACGTCGGTG	GCACAGCCGA
30	2941	GGCGACGACC	GCGCCGGCCT	GGAAGCGTC	CGGATAGGTG	GCGAGCATCA
	3001	GGCACCGCCG	GCGGACAGCC	CGGTGATGTA	GGTGCGCTGG	GGGTCCGCGC
	3061	GACGGTGTGA	GCGGCCATCT	GCCGGATCGA	CGCGGCTTCG	CCCTGGCCCC
	3121	GCTGCTCTGG	AACCACTTGA	AGCACCTGTT	CGCGTTGTTT	GACGACGTGG
	3181	CACGAGCAGG	AAGCCATAGC	GGTCCGCGAA	TGAGAGCAGG	CCGGAGTTGT
35	3241	CTGGGCGTCC	TGGGTGCAAC	CGTGACAGGC	GAACACCACC	GCCGGCTCCG
	3301	CGCGGGCCCG	TAGACGTACA	TGTTACAGCCG	GCCCGGGTTC	GTGCCGAAGT
	3361	GGTCAGGTCC	GCCTTGGTCA	GACCGGGCTT	GGCCAGGCC	GCCGCGGCGT
	3421	CGCCGGGCGG	AGCAGGGCCG	CTCCGAGTAC	GAGGGCCACG	ACGGCCACGA
	3481	CACCCCCCGC	CGTCCCGGAC	GCGACAACGA	CCCGACCGGC	GGCGAGGAGG
40	3541	CAGCGGGGTG	AGGATTCCCC	GGAACGGCGG	CGGCTGCATG	GCGGCTCCCT
	3601	GGGGGGACAC	GGAGGGGTCC	CTGACGTCGA	TCAGTGGGAG	CGCCCCGGTG
	3661	TAGGGGTGGT	TCAACCCGCA	ACGGTATGGC	CCGGAGCACC	ACACCCCGCA
	3721	TGCGCCCGGA	CGGATTGTGT	CGCCTTGCGG	AATCTGATAC	CCGGACGCGA
	3781	ACCCGACACG	GGTAGGGCGT	CATGGTGTCC	GACTCGGCCG	GTCGGCCTTG
45	3841	ACGGACCGGG	CGTCGGCGGA	CCGGGCGTCG	GCGGGCTGGG	CGGTATGGCG
	3901	CCAGCCGCGT	GGGGCGGCCG	CGCCCAAGTG	CAGTACGCCG	ACCGTGGCCG
	3961	CGGACCGGTC	AGTGACGTCC	CGCGGCCCTG	CGGGACCGCT	CGTCCCAGAG
	4021	GCGGCGAACC	GGGGTCCGTG	TCCGCGCGGG	TAGACCATCA	GTGTCCGCTC
	4081	ACGATGACAC	CGTCTGGTGT	GTAGCCGATG	GTGCGCACGC	TGATGATGCC
	4141	CGGCTGGCGG	ACTCCCGGGT	GTTACAGACC	TCCGACTGCG	AGTAGATGGT
50	4201	AAGACCGGGT	TCGGCAGCCT	GACCCGGTCC	CAGCCGAGGT	TGGCCATCAC
	4261	ATGTCGGTGA	CGCTCTGCCC	GGTGACCAGG	GCGAGGGTGA	AGGTGGAGTC
	4321	TTGCCCCAGG	TGGTGCCCGC	CGAGTAGTGG	CGGTGCAAGT	GCAGCGGCGC
	4381	GTCAGGAGCG	TGAGCCAGGA	GTTGTGCGTC	TCCAGGACCG	TGCGGCCAG
	4441	TACACGTGCG	CGGTGGTGAA	GTCCTCGAAG	TAGCGGCCCT	GCCAGCCCTC

- 30 -

Sequence Listing

	4501	GTGCGGGTGG	CGTCCTGGTC	CGGGTTCTCA	GTCGTCATGG	CGCTCATTCT	GGGAAGTCCC
	4561	CGGTCCGCTG	TGAAATGCCG	AACCTTCACC	GGGCTCATA	GTGCGGCGCA	TGAGCCCTGG
	4621	ACCGTACGTA	GTCGTAGAAC	CTCGCCACCA	CTGGCGCGCG	TGGTCTCCG	GCGAGTGTGA
5	4681	CCACGCCGAC	CGTGCGCCGC	GCCTGCGGGT	CGTCGAGCGG	CACGGCGACG	GCGTGGTCAC
	4741	CGGGCCCCGA	CGGGCTGCCG	GTGAGGGGGG	CGACGGCCAC	ACCGAGGCCG	GCGGCGACCA
	4801	GGGCCCCGAG	CGTGCTCAGC	TCGGTGCTCT	CCAGGACGAC	CCGCGGCACG	AATCCGGCCG
	4861	CGGCGCACAG	CCGGTCGGTG	ATCTGGCGCA	GTCCGAAGAC	CGGCTCCAGT	GCCACGAACG
	4921	CCTCATCGGC	CAGCTCCGCG	GTCCGCACCC	GGCGGCGTCT	GGCCAGCCCG	TGTCCGGGTG
10	4981	GGACGAGCAG	GCACAGTGCC	TCGTCCC GCA	GTGGTGTCCA	CTCCACATCG	TCCCCGGCGG
	5041	GTCGTGGGCT	GGTCAGCCCC	AGGTCCAGCC	TGCTGTTGCG	GACGTCGTCG	ACCACGGCGT
	5101	CGGCGCGCTC	GCCGCGCAGT	TCGAAGGTGG	TGCCGGGAGC	CAGCCGGCGG	TACCCGGCGA
	5161	GGAGGTCGGG	CACCAGCCAG	GTGCCGTAGG	AGTGCAGGAA	ACCCAGTGCC	ACGGTGCCGG
	5221	TGTCGGGGTC	GATCAGGGCG	GTGATGCGCT	GCTCGGCGCC	GGAGACCTCA	CTGATCGCGC
	5281	GCAGGGCGTG	GGCGCGGAAG	ACTTCGCGCT	ACTTGTGAG	CCGGAGCCCG	TTCTGGTGCC
15	5341	GGTCGAACAG	CGGCACGCCC	ACTCGTCGCT	CCAGCCGCCC	GATGGCCCTG	GACAGGGTCG
	5401	GCTGGGAGAT	GTTGAGCCGT	TCCGCGGTGA	TCGTCACGTG	CTCGTGCTCG	GCCAAGGCCG
	5461	TGAACCACTG	CAACTCCCGT	ATCTCCATGC	AGGGACTATA	CGTACCGGGC	ATGGTCTCTG
	5521	CGAGGTTTCG	TCATTTTACA	GCGGCCGGGC	GGCGGCCAC	AGTGAGTCCT	CACCAACCAG
20	5581	GACCCCATGG	GAGGGACCCC	ATGTCCGAGC	CGCATCCTCG	CCCTGAACAG	GAACGCCCCG
	5641	CCGGGCCCCCT	GTCCGGTCTG	CTCGTGGTTT	CTTTGGAGCA	GGCCGTCGCC	GCTCCGTTCTG
	5701	CCACCCGCCA	CCTGGCGGAC	CTGGGCGCCC	GTGTCATCAA	GATCGAACGC	CCCGGCACGC
	5761	GCGACCTCGC	CCGCGGCTAC	GACCGCACGG	TGCGTGGCAT	GTCCAGCCAC	TTCTGCTGGC
	5821	TGAACCGGGG	GAAGGAGAGC	GTCCAGCTCG	ATGTGCGCTC	GCCGGAGGGC	AACCGGCACC
25	5881	TGCACGCCTT	GGTGGACCGG	GCCGATGTCC	TGGTGAGAA	TCTGGCACCC	GCGCCGCGG
	5941	GCCGCCTGGC	ATCGGCCACC	AGGTCCTCGC	GCGGAGCCAC	CGAGGCTGAT	CACCTGCGGA
	6001	CATATCCGGC	TACGGCAGTA	CCGGCTGCTA	CCGCGGACCG	CAAGGCGTAC	GACCTCCTGG
	6061	TCCAGTGCGA	AGCGGGGCTG	GTCTCCATCA	CCGGCACCCC	CGAGACCCCG	TCCAAGGTGG
	6121	GCCTGTCCAT	CGCGGACATC	TGTGCGGGGA	TGTACGCGTA	CTCCGGCATC	CTCACGGCCC
30	6181	TGCTGAAGCG	GGCCCGCACC	GGCCGGGGCT	CGCAGTTGGA	GGTCTCGATG	CTCGAAGCCC
	6241	TCGGTGAATG	GATGGGATAC	GCCGAGTACT	ACACGCGCTA	CGGCGGCACC	GCTCCGGCCC
	6301	GCGCCGGCGC	CAGCCACGCG	ACGATCGCCC	CCTACGGCCC	GTTACACACG	CGCGACGGGC
	6361	AGACGATCAA	TCTCGGGCTC	CAGAACGAGC	GGGAGTGGGC	TTCTTCTGTC	GGTGTCTGTC
	6421	TACAACGCCC	CGGTCTCTGC	GACGACCCGC	GCTTTTCCGG	CAACGCCGAC	CGGGTGGCGC
35	6481	ACCGCACCGA	GCTCGACGCC	CTGGTGAGCG	AGGTGACGGG	CACGCTCACC	GCGGAGGAAC
	6541	TGGTGGCGCG	GCTGGAGGAG	GCGTCGATCG	CCTACGCACG	CCAGCGCACC	GTGCGGGAGT
	6601	TCAGCGAACA	CCCCCAACTG	CGTGACCGTG	GACGCTGGGC	TCCGTTTCGAC	AGCCCGGTCTG
	6661	GTGCGCTGGA	GGGCCTGATC	CCCCCGGTCA	CCTTCCACGG	CGAGCACCCG	CGGCGGCTGG
	6721	GCCGGGTCCC	GGAGCTGGGC	GAGCATAACG	AGTCCGTCCT	GGCGTGCTG	GCCGCGCCCC
40	6781	ACAGCGCCGA	CCGCGAAGAG	GCCGGCCATG	CCGAATGAAC	TCACCGGAGT	CCTGATCCTG
	6841	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCTGCTCGC	CGGCGTACGG	GGGCTGAACA	TGGGCTTGCT	CGCGCTGGTC
	6901	GCCACCTTTC	TGCTCGGGGT	GGTCGCACTC	GACCGAACGC	CGGACGAGGT	GCTGGCGGGT
	6961	TTCCCCGCGA	GCATGTTTCT	GGTGCTGGTC	GCGGTCACGT	TCCTCTTCGG	GATCGCCCGC
	7021	GTCAACGGCA	CGGTGGACTG	GCTGGTACGT	GTCGCGGTGC	GGGCGGTGGG	GGCCCGGGTG
45	7081	GGAGCCGTCC	CCTGGGTGCT	CTTCGGCCTG	GCGGCACTGC	TCTGCGCGAC	AGGCGCGGCC
	7141	TCGCCCCGCG	CGGTGGCGAT	CGTGGCGCCG	ATCAGCGTCG	CGTTCGCCGT	CAGGCACCGC
	7201	ATCGATCCGC	TGTACGCCGG	ACTGATGGCG	GTGAACGGGG	CCGCAGCCGG	CAGTTTCGCC
	7261	CCCTCCGGGA	TCCTGGGCGG	CATCGTCCAC	TCGGCGCTGG	AGAAGAACCA	TCTGCCCCGTC
	7321	AGCGGCGGGC	TGCTCTTCGC	AGGCACCTTC	GCCTTCAACC	TGGCGGTGCG	CGCGGTGTCA
50	7381	TGGTCTCGTC	TCGGGCGCAG	GCGCCTCGAA	CCACATGACC	TGGACGAGGA	CACCGATCCC
	7441	ACGGAAGGGG	ACCGGCGCTT	CCGCCCCGGC	GCGGAACACG	TGATGACGCT	GACCGCGATG
	7501	GCCGCGCTGG	TGCTGGGAAC	CACGGTCTCT	TCCCTGGACA	CCGGCTTCCT	GGCCCTCACC
	7561	TTGGCGGCGT	TGCTGGCGCT	GCTCTTCCCG	CGCACCTCCC	AGCAGGCCAC	CAAGGAGATC
	7621	GCCTGGCCCC	TGGTGCTGCT	GGTATGCGGG	ATCGTGACCT	ACGTCGCCCT	GCTCCAGGAG
	7681	CTGGGCATCG	TGGACTCCCT	GGGGAAGATG	ATCGCGGCGA	TCGGCACCCC	GCTGCTGGCC

- 31 -

7741 GCCCTGGTGA TCTGCTACGT GGGCGGTGTC GTCTCGGCCT TCGCCTCGAC CACCGGGATC
7801 CTCGGTGCCC TGATGCCGCT GTCCGAGCCG TTCCTGAAGT CCGGTGCCAT CGGGACGACC
7861 GGCATGGTGA TGGCCCTGGC GGCCGCGGCG ACCGTGGTGG ACGCGAGTCC CTTCTCCACC
7921 AATGGTGCTC TGGTGGTGGC CAACGCTCCC GAGCGGCTGC GGCCCGGCGT GTACCAGGGG
5 7981 TTGCTGTGGT GGGGCGCCGG GGTGTGCGCA CTGGCTCCCG CGGCCGCTG GGCGGCCTTC
8041 GTGGTGCGGT GAGCGCAGCG GAGCGGGAAT CCCCTGGAGC CCGTTTCCCG TGCTGTGTCTG
8101 CTGACGTAGC GTCAAGTCCA CGTGCCGGGC GGGCAGTACG CCTAGCATGT CGGGCATGGC
8161 TAATCAGATA ACCCTGTCCG ACACGCTGCT CGCTTACGTA CGGAAGGTGT CCCTGCGCGA
10 8221 TGACGAGGTG CTGAGCCGGC TGCGCGCGCA GACGGCCGAG CTGCCGGGCG GTGGCGTACT
8281 GCCGGTGCGG GCCGAGGAGG GACAGTTCCT CGAGTTCCTG GTGCGGTTGA CCGGCGCGCG
8341 TCAGGTGCTG GAGATCGGGA CGTACACCGA CTACAGCACG CTCTGCCTGG CCCGCGGATT
8401 GGCGCCCGGG GGCCGTGTGG TGACGTGCGA TGTCTGCGG AAGTGGCCCG AGGTGGGCGA
8461 GCGGTACTGG GAGGAGGCCG GGGTTGCCGA CCGGATCGAC GTCCGGATCG CGGACGCCCG
15 8521 GACCGTCTCT ACCGGGCTGC TCGACGAGGC GGGCGCGGGG CCGGAGTCGT TCGACATGGT
8581 GTTCATCGAC GCCGACAAGG CCGGCTACCC CGCCTACTAC GAGGCGGCGC TGCCGCTGGT
8641 ACGCCGCGGC GGGCTGATCG TCGTCGACAA CACGCTGTTC TTCGGCCGGG TGGCCGACGA
8701 AGCGGTGCAG GACCCGGACA CGGTGCGGGT ACGCGAACTC AACGCGGCAC TGCGCGACGA
8761 CGACCGGGTG GACCTGGCGA TGCTGACGAC GGCCGACGGC GTCACCCCTGC TGCGGAAACG
20 8821 GTGACCGGGG CGATGTCGGC GCGGGTCAGC GTCAGCGTCG TCGGCGCGGG CCTCGCGGAG
8881 GGCTCCAGAT GCAGGCGTTC GACGCGGCGG GCGGAAGCGC CCGCCACCTC GGACACGCAG
8941 GGGCAGTCGG AGTCCGCGAA GCCCGCGAAC CGGTAGGCGA TCTCCATCAT GCGGTTGCGG
9001 TCCGTACGCC GGAAGTCCGC CACCAGGTGC GCGCCGCGC GGGCGCCCTG GTCCGTGAGC
9061 CAGTTCAGGA TCGTCGCACC GGCACCGAAC GACACGACCC GGCAGGACGT GGCAGCAGT
25 9121 TTCAGGTGCC ACGTCGACGG CTTCTTCTCC AGCAGGATGA TGCCGACGGC GCCGTGCGGG
9181 CCGAAGCGGT CGCCCATGGT GACGACGAGG ACCTCATGGG CCGGATCGGT GAGCACGCGC
9241 GCAGGTCCGG GTGCGAGTAG TGCACGCGG TCGCGTTCAT CTGGCTGGTC CGCAGCGTCA
9301 GTTCTCTGAG GCGGCTGAGT TCCTCTCTCC CCGCGGGTGC GATCGTCATG GAGAGGTCGA
9361 GCGAGCGCAG GAAGTCTCTG TCGGGACCGG AGTACGCCTC CCGGGCCTGG TCGCGCGCGA
30 9421 AACCCGCTG GTACATCAGG CCGGCCCGAG GCGAGTCGAC CGTGGACACC GCGGGGCTGA
9481 ACTCCGGCAG CGACAGGAGC GTGGCCGCTT GCTCGGCCGG GTAGCACCAG ACCTCGGGCA
9541 GGTGGAACGC CACCTCGGCA CGCTCGGCGG CTGGTTCGTC GATGAACGCG ATCGTGGTCG
9601 GTGCGAAGTT CAGTCCGTG GCGATCTCGC GGACGGACTG CGACTTCGCG CCCCATCCGA
9661 TGCGGGCCAG CACGAAGTAC TCCGCCACAC CGAGGCGTTC CAGACGCTCC CAGCGAGGT
35 9721 CGTGGTCGTT CTTGCTCGCC ACCGCTGGA GGATGCCGCG GTCGTCGAGC GTGGTGTGTA
9781 CCTCGCGGAT CTCGTGCGTG AGGACCACCT CGTCGTCCTC CAGCACGGTG CCCC GCCACA
9841 AGGTGTTGTC CAGGTCCAG ACCAGACACT TGACAATGGT CATGGCTGTC CTCTCAAGCC
9901 GGGAGCGCCA GCGCGTGCTG GGCCAGCATC ACCCGGCACA TCTCGCTGCT GCCCTCGATG
9961 ATCTCCATGA GCTTGGCGTC GCGGTACGCC CGTTCGACGA CGTGTCCCTC TCTCGGCCT
40 10021 GCCGACGCGA GCACCTGTGC GCGGTGCGG GCGCCGCGG CCGCTCGTTC GCGGCGACG
10081 TGCTTGCCCA GGATCGTCGC GGGCACCATC TCGGGCGAGC CCTCGTCCCA GTGGTCGCTG
10141 GCGTACTCGC ACACGCGGGC CGCGATCTGC TCCGCGGTCC ACAGGTGCGC GATGTGCCCG
10201 GCGACGAGTT GGTGGTTCGC GAGCGGCCGG CCGAACTGCT CCGGGTCCG GCGGTGGGCC
10261 ACCGCGGCGG TGCGGCAGGC CCGCAGGATC CCGACGCAGC CCCAGGCGAC CGACTTGCGC
45 10321 CCGTAGGCGA GTGACGCCGC GACCAGCATC GGCAGTGACG CGCCGGAGCC GGCCAGGACC
10381 GCGCCGCGCG GCACACGCAC CTGGTCCAGG TGAGATCGG CGTGGCCGGC GCGCGGCGAG
10441 CCGGACGGCT TCGGGACGCG CTCGACGCGT ACGCCGGGGG TGTCGGCGGG CACGACCACC
10501 ACCGACCCCTC AACCATCCTC CTGGAGACCG AAGACGACCA GGTGGTCCGC GTAGGCGGCG
10561 GCAGTCGTCC AGACCTGTG GCCGTGACG ACAGCGGTGT CCGGTCGAG CCGAACCAGC
50 10621 GTCCGCATCG CCGACAGATC GCTGCCCGCC TGCCGCTCAC TGAAGCCGAG GGCCGCGAGT
10681 TTCCCGCTGG TCAGCTCCTT CAGGAAGGTC GCGGCTGAG CCGGCTGAG GAGCCGCTGC
10741 ACGGTCCACG CGGCCATGCC CTGCGACGTC ATGACACTGC GCACGAACT GCAGAGGCTG
10801 CCGACGTGTG CCGTGAACCT GCCGTTCTCC CGGCTGCCGA GTCCAGACC GTCGCTGCTG
10861 GCCGCCACTT CCGCGCAGAG CAGGCCGTCG GCGCCGAGCC GGACGAGCAG GTCCGCGCGC
10921 AGTTCGCGCG ACGTGTCCCA CTCGGCGGCC CCGTCACCGA CAAGGTCCGT CAGCAGCGCG

- 32 -

10981	TCACGCTCAG	GCATCGACGG	CCCGCAGCCG	GTGGACGAGT	GCGACCATGG	ACTCGACGGT
11041	ACGGAAGTTC	GCGAGCTGGA	GGTCCGGGCC	GGCGATCGTG	ACGTCTGAACG	TCTTCTCCAG
11101	GTACACGACC	AGTTCCATCG	CGAACAGCGA	CGTGAGGCCG	CCCTCCGCGA	ACAGGTCCGCG
11161	GTCCACGGGC	CAGTCCGACC	TGGTCTTCGT	CTTGAGGAAC	GCGACCAACG	CGTGCGCGAC
5	11221	GGGGTCGTCC	TTGACGGGTG	CGGTCATGAG	AACACCTTCT	CGTATTTCGTA
	11281	CCGGTCTTCC	GGCCGTGGTG	TCCCTCGCGG	ACCTTGCCCA	GCAGCAGGTC
	11341	CTGCGCTCGT	CGCCGGTGCG	TTTGTGCAGC	ACCCACAGCG	CGTCGACGAG
	11401	CCGATCAGGT	CCGCGGTGCG	CAGCGGCCCG	GTCGGATGGC	CGAGGCACCC
	11461	GCGTCGACGT	CCTCGACGGA	CGCGGTGCCC	TCCTGCACGA	TCCGCGCCGC
10	11521	ATCGGGTGGA	GCAGCCGGCT	CGTGACGAAG	CCGGGCGCGT	CCCGGACGAC
	11581	CGCCGACAGC	CCGCGAGCAG	GTCCCCGGCG	GCGGCCATGG	CCTTCTCACC
	11641	CCTCGACCGT	CGGGATCAGG	TACGACGGGT	TCATGAAGTG	CGTGCCGAGC
	11701	AGGTCTTCGG	GCCGGGCCAC	GGAGTCGGCC	AGTTTCGTCAA	CCGGGATCGA
	11761	GTGATGACCG	GGATAACGGG	CGCCGCTGCC	GAGACCGTGG	CGAGTACCTC
15	11821	TCGGCGTCCT	CGACGACGGC	CTCGATCACC	GCGGTGGCCG	TACCGATCGC
	11881	GACGTGGCCG	TCCGCAGCAC	ACCGGGGTTCG	GCCCTCGGCGG	GCCCGGCCAC
	11941	GTCCGCAGTT	CGGTGGCGAT	CCGCGCCCCG	GCCGCGGTAA	GGATCTCCTC
	12001	ACGAGTGTCA	CCGGGACGCC	GTGGCGCAGC	GCGAGCGTGG	TGATGCCGGT
20	12061	CCCGCGCCGA	GCACGATCAG	CTGGTGGTCC	ACGCTGTTTC	CTCCCTCCGG
	12121	GCAGCGAGTA	CGGGTCGAGG	ACGTCTTCCG	GGGTGACACC	GATCGCGTCC
	12181	GGCCGAGTTC	GTCGGCGAAG	CCGAGCAGCA	CGTCGAACGC	GATGTGGTCG
	12241	TGCCCCGTCA	GTCGAGGACG	CTCAGGCTGT	CCCGGTGGTC	CGCCGCGGTG
	12301	CGCACAGGGC	CGCCAGCGAC	GGGCCGAGCT	CGCGGTCCGG	CAGTTGCTGG
25	12361	CGGCGCGGGC	CTGCCCCGGA	TGGTCGACGC	AGATGAACGC	GTCGTCGAGC
	12421	GCAGTTCGGT	CTTGCCCCGG	TCGTGCGGCG	CGATGGCGTT	CACATGCAGG
	12481	GCGGCTCGGC	GGGCAGCACC	GGCCCTTTTC	CCGAGGGCAC	CGAGGTGACG
	12541	CATCCGCGGC	GGCGGCGGCC	TCCGCCGGAT	CGGTACACCT	GACCGGCAGT
	12601	CGATGCGGTC	CGCGAACGAC	GCCGCGTGGC	CGGGGTTCGGT	GTCGCTGACC
30	12661	CGATGGGCAG	GACCCTGCTG	AGCGCGTGCG	CCTGGGTCAC	CGCCTGTGCG
	12721	TCAGCGTGAG	CGTGGCGCTG	TCGGACCGGG	CCAGCAGCCG	GCTCGCGACG
	12781	CGCCGGTCCG	CATCGCGGTG	ATCACGCCTG	CGTCGGCGAG	GGCGGTGAGA
	12841	CGTCGTGAG	GCGCGACATC	TTGCCGACGA	TCGTGCGCAG	CCGGAAGCGC
	12901	GCGGACTGTA	CGAAACCGTC	GTCGCTGCTA	CGCCGACACC	GGGGACCCGG
35	12961	ACTCGATGAC	GCCGGGAATG	TCCGCGCGCC	GGACGAATCC	GGTACGCGGC
	13021	CGAACTCGCC	GCGGCCGAGC	GCGGCGAACC	CGTCGTGACG	CTCGCTGATC
	13081	TCATCACGTC	GCGGCCGATC	ACGGAGAGAA	TCCGCTTGAT	GTCACGTTGG
	13141	TGGTCTGCAT	GTGTACCTC	CCTTTTCGTG	CCGGAGCTGT	CTTGGTGGTG
	13201	CGGCTTCCGT	TCTCATCGCA	GCTCCCTGTC	GATGAGGTCG	AAAATCTCGT
40	13261	GTCCGCGGAC	AGCACGCCGG	CCGGCGTGGT	CGGGCGGGTC	TCCCGCCGCC
	13321	CAGGGCGTCC	AGCCGGGTTT	CGATCGCGTC	CGCCTGGCGG	GCGCCCGGGT
	13381	AACGAGTGCT	TCCAGCCGGT	CGAGCTGCGC	GAGCACCACG	GTCACCGGGT
	13441	CAGCAGTTCA	CCGATGCGGT	CGGCGAGTGC	GCGCGGCGAC	GGGTAGTCGA
	13501	GGCGGACAGT	CGCAGACCGG	TCGCCTCGTT	GAGGCCGTTG	CGCAGCTGCA
45	13561	CGAGTCCACA	CCGAGTTCCC	GGAACGCCGC	GTCCTCCGGG	ATGTCTCTCC
	13621	GCCCAGGACG	GCCGCTGCCT	TCTGCCGGAC	GAGGGCGAGC	AGGTGCGTGG
	13681	CTCGTTGCGG	GCGCTCCGGC	GGGCCGACGG	CTTGGGCCGG	CCACGCAGCA
	13741	CGGCGGCAGG	TCGCCCCGCA	CGGCGACGAC	ACTGCCCCGT	CCGGTGTGGA
	13801	GTACATGCGC	ATGCCCTGTT	CGGCGGTGAG	CGCGCTCGCC	CCACCCTTGC
50	13861	CCGGTCCGGC	TCGGTCAGGT	CCGCGGTCAG	GCCACTCGCC	TGGTCCCACA
	13921	GATCGACAGC	CCTGGCAGCC	CTTGTGCACG	CCGGTGTTCG	GCGAGCGCGT
	13981	GTTCCGCCGC	GCGTAGTTGC	CCTGACCGGG	GGTGCCCGAG	ACACCGGCCG
	14041	GACGACGAAT	GCGGCGAGGT	CGGTGTCGCG	GGTGAGCCGG	TGCAGGTGCC
	14101	GGCCTTGGGT	TTGAGGACGG	TGTCGATGCG	GTCGGGGGTG	AGGTTGTCTG
	14161	GTCGAGGGTT	CCGGCGGTGT	GGAAGACGGC	GGTGAGGGGT	TGAGGGATGT

- 33 -

14221 GGTGGCGAGT TGGTGGGGGT CGCCGACGTC GCAGGGGAGG TGGGTGCCGG GGGTGGTGTC
14281 GGGGGGTGGG GTGCGGGAGA GGAGGTAGGT GTGGGGGTGG TTCAGGTGGC GGGCGAGGAT
14341 GCCGGCGAGG GTGCCGGAGC CGCCGGTGAT GACGACGGCC CCCTCGGGGT CCAGCGGCCG
5 14401 CGGGACCGTG AGGACGATCT TGCCGGTGTC CTCGCCGCGG CTCATGGTCG CCAGCGCCTC
14461 GCGGACCTGC CGCATGTCTG GCACCGTCAC CGGCAGCGGG TGCAGCACAC CGCGCGCGAA
14521 CAGGCCGAGC AGCTCCGCGA TGATCTCCTT GAGCCGGTCG GGCCCCGCGT CCATCAGGTC
14581 GAACGGTCGC TGGACGGCGT GCCGGATGTC CGTCTTCCCC ATCTCGATGA ACCGGCCACC
14641 CGGCGCGAGC AGGCCGACGG ACGCGTCGAG GAGTTCACCG GTGAGCGAGT TGAGCACGAC
14701 GTCGACCGGC GGGAAACGCGT CGGCGAAGCG GGTGCTGCGG GAATCGGCCA GATGCGCTCC
10 14761 GTCCAGGTCC ACCAGATGGC GCTTCGCGGC GCTGGTGGTC GCGTACACCT CCGCGCCCAG
14821 GTGCCGCGCG ATCTGCCGGG CGGCGGAACC GACACCGCCG GTGGCCGCGT GGATCAGGAC
14881 CTTCTCGCCG GGGCGCAGCC CGGCGAGGTC GACCAGGCCG TACCACGCGG TCGCGAACGC
14941 GGTCATCACG GACGCCGCTT GCGGGAACGT CCAGCCGTCC GGCATCCGGC CGAGCATCCG
15001 GTGGTCGGCG ATGACCGTGG GGCCGAAGCC GGTGCCGACG AGGCCGAAGA CGCGGTCGCC
15 15061 CGGTGCCAGA CCGGAGACGT CGGCGCCGGT CTCCAGGACG ATGCCCCGCG CCTCGCCGCC
15121 GAGCACGCCC TGACCGGGGT AGGTGCCGAG CGCGATCAGC ACATCGCGGA AGTTGAGGCC
15181 CGCCGCACGC ACACCGATCC GGACCTCGGC CGGGGCGAGG GGGCGCCGGG GCTCCGCCGA
15241 GTCGGCCGCG GTGAGGCCGT CGAGGGTGCC CGTCCGCGCC GGCCGGATCA GCCACGTGTC
20 15301 GCTGTCCGGC ACGGTGAGCG GCTCCGGCAC CCGGGTGAGG CGGGCCGCGT CGAACCGGCC
15361 GCCGCGCAGC CGCAGACGCG GCTCGCCGAG TCGCAGGCG ATGCGCTGCT GCTCGGGGGC
15421 GAGCGTGACG CCGGACTCGG TCTCGACGTG GACGAACCG CCGGGCTGCT CGGCCTGGGC
15481 GGCGCGCAGC AGTCCGGCCG CCGCGCCGGT GGCGAGGCCG GCGGTGGTGT GCACGAGCAG
15541 ATCCCCGCCG GAGCCGGTCA GGGCGGTGAG CAGCCGGGTG GTGAGCGCAC GCGTCTCGGC
25 15601 CACCGGGTCG TCGCCATCAG CGGCAGGCAA CGTGATGACG TCCACGTCCG TCGCGGGGAC
15661 ATCCGTGGGT GCGGCGACCT CGATCCAGGT GAGACGCATC AGGCCGGTGC CGACGGGTGG
15721 GGACAGCGGG CGGGTGCGGA CCGTCCGGAT CTCGGCGACG AGTTGGCCGG CGGAGTCGGC
15781 GACGCGCAGA CTCAGCTCGT CGCCGTACAG AGTGATCACG GCTCGGAGCA TGGCCGAGCC
15841 CGTGGCGACG AACCAGGGCC CTTTCCAGGC GAACGGCAGA CCCGCGAGCG TGTCGTCCGG
30 15901 GTGGGTGAGG GCGACGGCGT GCAGGGCCGC GTCGAGCAGC GCCGGATGCA CACCGAAACC
15961 GTCGCGCTCG CGGCGCTGCT CGTCCGGCAG CGCCACCTCG GCATACACGG TGTCACCATC
16021 ACGCCAGGCA GCGCGCAACC CTTGGAACG CAGCCCGTAC TCATAACCGG CATCCCGCAG
16081 TTCGTATAG AACCCTGAGA CGTCGACGGC CACGGCCGTG ACCGGCGGGC ACTGCGAGAA
16141 CGGCTCCACA CCGACAACAC CGGGGGTGTC GGGGGTGTCG GGGGTGAGG TGCCGCTGGC
35 16201 GTGCCGGGTC CAGCTGCCCG TGCCCTCGGT ACGCGCGTGG ACGGTCACCG GCCGCCGTCC
16261 GGCTCATCA GCGCTTCCA CGGTACCGA CACATCCACC GCTGCGGTCA CCGGCACCAC
16321 AAGGGGGGAT TCGATGACCA GCTCGTCCAC TATCCCGCAA CCGGTCTCGT CACCGGCCCCG
16381 GATGACCAGC TCCACAAACG CCGTACCCGG CAGCAGGACC GTGCCCCGCA CCGCGTGATC
16441 AGCCAGCCAG GGGTGAGTGC GCAATGAGAT CCGGCCAGTG AGAACAAAC CACCATCGTC
40 16501 GGCGGGCAGC GCTGTGACAG CGGCCAGCAT CGGATGCGCC GCACCCGTCA ACCCGCCGC
16561 CGACAGATCG GTGGCACCGG CCGCCTCCAG CCAGTACCGC CTGTGCTCGA ACGCGTACGT
16621 GGGCAGATCC AGCAGCCGTC CCGGCACCGG TTCGACCACC GTGTCCAGT CCACTGCCGT
16681 GCGCAGGGTC CACGCTGCG CCAACGCGT CAGCCACCGC TCCAGCCGC CGTACCGGT
16741 CCGCAACGAC GCCACCGTGT GAGCCTGCTC CATCGCCGGC AGCAGCACCG GATGGGCACT
45 16801 GCACTCCACG AACACCGACC CATCCAGCTC CGCCACCGCC GCGTCCAACG CCACCGGACG
16861 ACGCAGATTC CCGTACCAGT ACCCCTCATC CACCGGCTCC GTCACCCAGG CGCTGTCCAC
16921 GGTGACACC CACGCCACCG ACGCGGCCTT CCCTGCCACC CCCTCCAGTA CCTTGCCAG
16981 TTCATCCTCG ATGGCTTCCA CGTGGGGCGT GTGGGAGGCG TAGTCGACCG CGATACGACG
17041 CACCCGACG CTTTCGGCT CATAACCGTC CACCACCTCC TCCACCGCCG ACGGGTCCCC
50 17101 CGCCACCACC GTCGAAGCCG GGCCGTTACG CGCCGCGATC CACACACCT CGACGAGCC
17161 GACCTACCG GCCGGCAACG CCACCGAAGC CATCGCTCCC CGCCCGGCA GTCGCGCCG
17221 GATGACCTGA CTGCGCAATG CCACCACGCG GGCGGCGTCC TCGAGGCTGA GGGCTCCGGC
17281 CACGACGCC GCGCGATCT CGCCCTGGGA GTGTCCGATC ACCGCGTCCG GCACGACCCC
17341 ATGCGCCTGC CACAGCGCGG CCAGGCTCAC CGCGACCGCC CAGCTGGCCG GCTGGACCAC
17401 CTCCACCCGC TCCGCCACAT CCGGCCGCGC CAACATCTCC CGCACATCCC AGCCCGTGTG

- 34 -

17461	CGGCAGCAAC	GCCTGAGCGC	ACTCCTCCAT	ACGCGCGGGC	AACACCGCGG	AGTGGGCCAT
17521	GAGTTCCACG	CCCATGCCGA	CCCACTGGGC	GCCCTGGCCG	GGGAAGACGA	ACACCGTACG
17581	CGGCTGGTCC	ACCGCCACAC	CCGTCAACCG	GGCATCGCCC	AGCAGCACCG	CACGGTGACC
17641	GAAGACAGCA	CGCTCCCGCA	CCAACCCCTG	CGCGACCGCG	GCCACATCCA	CACCACCCCC
5	17701	GCGCAGATAC	CCCTCCAGCC	GCTCCACCTG	CCCCCGCAGA	CTCACCTCAC
	17761	CACCGGCAAC	GGCACCAACC	CGTCAACAAC	CGACTCCCCA	CGCGACGGCC
	17821	CTCAAGGATC	ACGTGCGCGT	TCGTACCGCT	CACCCCGAAC	GACGACACAC
	17881	TGCCCAGATC	GACTCGGGCC	ACGGCCTCGC	CTCGGTGAGC	AGCTCCACCG
	17941	CCAGTCCACA	TGCGACGACG	GCTCGTCCAC	ATGCAGCGTC	TTCGGCGCGA
10	18001	CATCGCCATG	ACCATCTTGA	TCACACCGGC	GACACCGCC	GCCGCTGCG
	18061	GTTGCACTTC	AACGAACCCA	GCAGCAGCGG	AACCTCACGC	TCCTGCCCCG
	18121	AATGGCCTGC	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCCAG	CGTCGTCCCC	GTCCCGTGGC
	18181	GTCCACATCG	GCGGCGCGCA	GTCCGGCGTT	CACCAACGCC	TGCTGGATGA
	18241	GGACGGGCGG	TTGGGGGCGG	ACAGCCCGTT	GGAGGCACCG	TCCTGGTTCA
15	18301	GCGGACGACC	GCGAGAACGG	TGTGTCCGTT	GCGCTCGGCG	TCGGAGAGCC
	18361	AAGAACGCCG	GCGCCCTCCG	CCCAGCCGGT	GCCGTTGGCG	GCGTCCGCGA
	18421	GCGGCCGTCG	GGGGAGAGTC	CGCCCTGCTG	CTGGAATTCC	ACGAACCCGG
	18481	CATGACGGTG	ACACCGCCGA	CCAGCGCCAG	CGAGCACTCC	CCGTGGCGCA
	18541	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCGACCA	GCGACGACGA	GCACGCCGTG	TCCACCGTGA
20	18601	CTGGAGCCCA	TAGAAGTACG	AGATCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACG	CTGGGCTGCA
	18661	GCCGAACCCG	TCCAGGTCCG	CGCCGACGCC	GTACCCGTAC	GAGAAGGCGC
	18721	GCCGGTGTGC	CTGCCGCGCA	GTGTGCCCGG	CACGATGCCC	GCGCTCTCGA
	18781	TGTCGTTTCC	AGCAGGATCC	GCTGCTGGGG	GTCCATGGCC	CGTGCCCTAC
	18841	GCCGAAGAAC	GCGGCATCGA	AGCCGGCGGC	GTCGGAGAGG	AAGCCGCCGC
25	18901	CGATCCGCGG	GTGAGGCCGG	ACGGGTCCCA	GCCACGGTCG	GCCGGGAAGC
	18961	GTGCGCCGCA	CTGTCCACCA	TGCGCCACAG	GTGTCGGGGC	GAGGTGACGC
	19021	TCGGCAGGCC	ATGCCCACGA	TGGCCAGCGG	TTGCTCACGG	GTCGCGGCGG
	19081	AGCGACCGGT	GCGGCACAC	CGACCAAGAG	CTCGTCCAAC	CGCGACGCGA
	19141	CGTCGGGTAG	TCAAGACAA	TCGTGGCGGG	CAGTCGGACA	CCGGTCGCCG
30	19201	GTTCCGCACT	TCGACGGCGG	TCAGCGAGTC	GATACCCAGT	TCCTTGAAGG
	19261	GGACACGTCC	GCGGCGTCCG	CGTGCCCGAG	CACCGCCGCC	GCGTTGTGCG
	19321	CAGCAGCGCG	GTGTCCCGCT	CAGCGCCGGA	CATGGTGCCG	AGCCGGTCGG
	19381	GGCGGTGGCC	GCCGCCGGGC	GCGATACGGC	GCGGCGCAGA	TCGGCGAAAA
	19441	GTGCGCGGTG	AGGTCCATCG	TGGCCGCCAC	GGCGAACGCG	GTGCCGGTTC
35	19501	TTCCAGCAGG	CGCATGCCCA	CACCGGCCGA	CATGGGGCGG	AAACCGCCGC
	19561	GGTGCGGTTG	GTGCCGCTCA	TGCTGCCGGT	GAGTCCGCTG	TCATCGGCCC
	19621	GGCCAGCGAC	AGCGCGGGCA	GTCCTTCGGC	ATGGCGCAGC	GTCGCGAGTC
	19681	CCCGTTCGCC	GCCGAGTAGT	TGCCCTGGCC	GCGGCCGCCC	ATGATGCCCC
	19741	GTAGAGGACG	AACGAGCGCA	GGTCCGCGTC	CCGGGTCAGC	TCGTGCAGGT
40	19801	GTCGGCTTTG	GGGCGCAGTG	TGGTGGCGAG	CCGCTCCGGG	GTGAGTGCCG
	19861	GTCGTGAGC	ACGGCTGCCG	TGTGGAAGAC	CGCCGTGAGC	GGCCTGCCGG
	19921	CGCGGCGGCG	AGCTGGTCCC	GGTGGCGGAC	GTCACAGCGG	ATGTGGACAC
	19981	CGCCGGCGGT	TCGCTGCGCG	ACAGCAACAG	GAGGTGGCGG	GCGCCATGCT
	20041	ATGCCGGGCG	AGGAGACCTG	CCAGCACACC	CGAGCCGCCG	GTGATGACCA
45	20101	CGGGTCGAGC	AGCGGTTCCG	GCGTTTCCGC	GGCGGCCGTG	CGGGTGAACC
	20161	GTACCGGGCG	TCGGTGACGC	GGACGTACCG	CTCGGCCAGT	GTCGTGGCGG
	20221	CTCGATGGGG	GTGTGCGTGC	CGGTCTCCAC	CAGCACGAAC	CGGCCCCGGT
	20281	GGCGGACCGG	ACGAGGCCGG	CGACCGCTCC	TCCGACCGGT	CCCGCGTCGA
	20341	GAGGGTGGTC	TCCGCAGGGC	CGTCCTCGGC	GATCACCCGG	TGCAGCTCGC
50	20401	CTCGGTGAGC	CGGTACGTCT	CGTCGAGGAC	ATCCGCGCCC	GGTTCCGGGA
	20461	GATGTGGACC	GCGTCCGCGA	GACCGGGCCC	GGGAGTGGGC	AGCTCGGTCC
	20521	GTACAAGGAG	TTCCGTACGA	CGGCGGCGTC	GCCGTCGACG	TTCACCGGTC
	20581	CGCGGCGACG	GTCACCACCG	GTTGGCCGAC	CGGGTCCGTC	GCATGCACGG
	20641	CGGGCCCTGA	GTGATCGTGA	CGCGCAGCGT	GGTGGCCCCG	GTCGTGTGGA

- 35 -

20701	GCTCCACGAG	AACGGCAGCC	GCACCTCCGC	TTCCTGTTCC	GCGAGCAGCG	GCAGGCAGGT
20761	GACGTGCAAG	GCCGCGTCGA	ACAGCGCCGG	GTGGACGCCA	TAGTGCGGCG	TGTCGTCCGC
20821	CTGTTCCCCG	GCGATCTCCA	CCTCGGCGTA	CAGGGTTTCG	CCGTGCGGCC	AGGCGGTGCG
20881	CAGTCCCTGG	AACGCTGGGC	CGTAGCTGTA	GCCGGTCTCG	GCCAGCCGCT	CGTAGAACGC
5	20941	GCTCACGTCG	ACGCGTCGCG	CGCCCGGCGG	CGGCCACGCG	GGCGGCGGGA
	21001	GCTTCCGGCC	CGGCCGAGGG	TGCCGCTGGC	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGTCCG
	21061	ACGCGCGTGG	ACGGTCACTC	GCCGCCGTCC	GGCCTCATCG	GCCCCTTCGA
	21121	CACATCCACC	GCGCCGGTCA	CCGGCACCAC	GAGCGGGGTC	TCGATGACCA
	21181	CACCCCGCAA	CCGGTCTCGT	CACCGGCCCG	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG
10	21241	CAGCAGAACC	GTGCCCCGCA	CCGCGTGATC	AGCCAGCCAG	GGATGCGTAC
	21301	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAACAC	CACCACCGTC	GTGCGCGGGC	AGTGCTGTGA
	21361	CATCGGATGC	GCCGCCCGCG	TGACCCCGCG	CGCGGACAGA	TCGGTGCGAC
	21421	CAGCCAGTAC	CGCCTGTGCT	CGAACGCGTA	GGTGGGCAGA	TCGAGCAGCC
	21481	CGGTTCGACC	ACCGTGTCCC	AGTCCACTGC	CGTGCCGAGG	GTCCACGCCT
15	21541	CGTCAGCCAC	CGTCCCAGC	CGCCGTCACC	GGTCCGCAAC	GACGCCACCG
	21601	TTCCATCGCC	GGCAGCAGCA	CCGGATGGGC	GCTGCACTCC	ACGAACACGG
	21661	CTCCGCCACC	GCCGCGTCCA	GCGCGACGGG	GCGACGCAGG	TTCCGGTACC
	21721	ATCCACCGGC	TCGGTCACCC	AGGCGCTGTC	CACCGTGGAC	CACCAGGCCA
	21781	CCCGCCGGA	ATCCCCTCCA	GTACCTCGGC	CAACTCGTCC	TCGATGGCTT
20	21841	CGTGTTGGAG	GCGTAGTCGA	CCGCGATACG	GCGCACTCGC	ACGCCTTCGG
	21901	CGTCACCACT	TCTTCCACCG	CGGACGGGTC	CCCCGCCACC	ACAGTCGAAG
	21961	ACGCGCCGCG	ATCCACACGC	CCTCGACCAG	GTCCACCTCA	CCGGCCGGCA
	22021	AGCCATCGCC	CCCCGCCCGG	CCAGCCGCCC	GGCGATCACC	TGGCTGCGCA
	22081	GCGGGCGGCG	TCCTCAAGGC	TGAGGGCTCC	GGCCACACAC	GCCGCCGCGA
25	22141	GGAGTGTTCC	ACCACCGCGT	CCGGCACGAC	CCCATGCGCC	TGCCACAGCG
	22201	CACCGCGACC	GCCCAGCTGG	CCGGCTGGAC	CACCTCCACC	CGTCCGCCA
	22261	CGCCAACATC	TCCCGCACAT	CCCAGCCCGT	GTGCGGCAAC	AACGCCCGCG
	22321	CATACGATGC	GCGAACACCG	CAGAACACGC	CATCAACTCC	ACACCCATGC
30	22381	AGCACCCCTG	CCGGGAAAGA	CGAACACCGT	ACGCGGCTGA	TCCACCGCCA
	22441	CCGGGCATCG	CCCAACAACA	CCGACGGTG	ACCGAAGACA	GCACGCTCAC
	22501	CTGCGCGACC	GCGGCCACAT	CCACACCACC	CCCGCGCAGA	TACCCCTCCA
	22561	CTGCCCCCGC	AGACTCACCT	CACTCCGAGC	CGACACCGGC	AACGGCACCA
	22621	AGCCGACTCC	CCACGCGACG	GCCCCGGAAC	ACCCTCAAGG	ATCACGTGCG
	22681	GCTACCCCG	AAAGCGGAGA	CACCGGCCCG	GCGCGGACGT	CCCGCGTCGG
35	22741	CGCCTCGGTG	AGCAGTTCCA	CCGCGCCCTC	GGTCCAGTCC	ACATGCGACG
	22801	CACATGCAGC	GTCTTCGGCG	CGATGCCATA	CCGCATCGCC	ATGACCATCT
	22861	GGCGACACCC	GCAGCCGCTT	GCGCATGACC	GATGTTTCGAC	TTCAACGAAC
	22921	CGGAACCTCA	CGCTCCTGCC	CGTACGTCGC	CAGAATCGCG	TGCGCCTCGA
	22981	CAGCGTCGTC	CCCGTCCCGT	GCGCCTCCAC	CACGTCCACG	TCGGCGGGGG
40	23041	CTTGTGGAGG	GCCTGGCGGA	TGACGCGCTG	CTGGGAGGGG	CCGTTGGGTG
	23101	GTTGGAGGCG	CCGTCTTGGT	TGACGGCGGA	GGAGCGGACG	ACCGCGAGGA
	23161	GTTGCGCTCG	GCGTCGGAGA	GCTTTTCGAC	GACGAGGACG	CCGGCCCCCT
	23221	GGTGCCGTCC	GCCGCGTCAG	CGAACGCCTT	GCACCGTCCG	TCCGGCGCGA
	23281	CCGGGAGAAC	TCCACGAAGG	TCTGTGGTGA	TGCCATCACT	GTGACACCAC
45	23341	CAGCAGACAC	TCCCCGGTCC	GCAGCGCCTG	CCCGGCCCTG	TGCAGCGCGA
	23401	CGAACACGCC	GTGTCGACCG	TGACCGCCGG	ACCCTCCATG	CCGAAGAAGT
	23461	TCCGGCGAGC	ACCGCGGGCT	GTGTGCTGTA	GGCGCCGAAT	CCGCCAGGT
	23521	GCCGTAGCCG	TAGTAGAAGC	CGCCGACGAA	GACGCCGGTG	TCGCTGCCGC
	23581	CGGCACGATG	CCGGCGTGTT	CGAGCGCCTC	CCAGGCGATT	TCGAGGAGGA
50	23641	CGGGTCGAGT	GCGGTGGCCT	CGCGCGGACT	GATGCCGAAG	AACGCGGCAT
	23701	GGCGCCCGCG	AGTGCGCCGG	CCCGCCCGGT	GGCGGACTCG	GCGGCGGCGT
	23761	CACGTCCCAG	CCGCGGTGCG	TGGGGAAGTC	GCCGATCGCG	TCGCGGCCGT
	23821	CTGCCACAGC	TCTTCCGGTG	AGGTGACGCC	GCCCGGCAGT	CGGCAGGCCA
	23881	GGCGAGCGGC	TCGTTCCGCC	CGGCGCGCAG	CGCGGTGTTC	TCCCGGCGGA

- 36 -

23941	GTCCTTGACC	GACGTCCGCA	GCGCCTCGAT	CAGGTGCTTC	TCGGCCATCG	CCTCATCCCT
24001	TCAGCACGTG	CGCGATGAGC	GCGTCTGCGT	CCATGTCTGC	GAACAGTTTC	TCGTCCGGCT
24061	CCGCGGTCTG	GGTGTCTCGC	GGTGCCTGTG	CCGGTGGTTC	ACCGCCGTCC	GGGGTCCCGT
24121	TGTCGTCCGG	GGTCCCCGTG	ACGTCCGGGG	CCAGGAGGGT	CAGCAGATGA	CGGGTGAGCG
5	24181	CGCCGGCGGC	GGGATAGTCG	AAGACGAGCG	TGGCCGGCAG	CGGAATGCCG
	24241	AGAGCCGGTT	GCGCAGGCCG	AGCGCGGTGA	GCGAGTCGAC	CCCGAGGTCC
	24301	TGGTGGCCGT	GACCGCCGCC	GCGTCCGGTG	GGCCCAGCAG	GGTGGCGGCG
	24361	CGACGCCGAG	CAGCACCTGT	TCCCCTTCCT	TGTGGGGCAG	GTCCGGCAGG
	24421	GGGAGCCGCC	GTCGGTCGCG	GAGCGCCGGG	TGGGGCGCTG	GATCGGTTCG
10	24481	ACGGGTCTGC	GGGCCCGGGT	GGGGCGGTTC	CCACGACCAC	GGCTTCCCCG
	24541	CGCGCTCGAG	GAGGTCTGGT	AGCCGGTCCG	CCGCGGCGGT	GAACGCCACG
	24601	CTTGTGCCCG	GCGCAGGTTC	GCCAGGGCCT	GGAGCGGTTC	GGCCGCCTCG
	24661	CGGCGAGAAC	GAACGCGGTC	AGGTCTGAGT	CGCGGGTCAG	GCGGTGCAGT
	24721	ACTCGGCGGT	GCCGTCCGCG	TGGACGACCG	CGGTACCCGG	GGTTTCCGGC
15	24781	GCTCGTACCG	GATCACTTCG	GCGCCGTGTC	CGCCGAGGTG	TCCGGCGAGT
	24841	CGCCCGCGAG	GAGGACGGTG	TGCGCGTACG	AGGCCGCGGC	CGTGGTGGGC
	24901	CGAGGCGGGG	CGCTTCGAGG	CGCCCGTTCG	CCAGGCGCAG	GTGCGGTTCG
	24961	AGAGGGCGGC	GGCGCGGCGG	GGGGTGACCG	TGTCGGTGGT	CTCCACGAGC
20	25021	CCGGTTCCGC	GGTGTCTGAG	AGTGCGGCGA	CGGCACCGGC	GACGGGCCCC
	25081	ACACCACCAG	CGTGGCGCCG	GCGGTCTCTG	GGTCGTCCAG	TGCGGTACCG
	25141	GACCGGATAC	CGGGACGACG	ATGACGTCTG	GCGTGGCGTC	GTCGCCGAGG
	25201	GGCGGGCCGT	GGTGCCGGGT	GCCGCCGGGG	CCCGGACGCC	GGTCCAGGTG
	25261	GCCGCACGTC	CCCGTCCGGG	CCCGTCTGTC	CGGGGGGCGG	GGTGATGAGC
25	25321	GAGCCACCGG	CCGTCCCAGT	TGCTCGGCGA	GGTGCACGCG	GGCGCCGCCC
	25381	CGTGGACGAA	GGTGACGCGC	AGTTTCTGTC	CGCCGCTGGT	GTGGACACCG
	25441	ACGCGAACGG	CAACCGTACC	CCCGCGTTCT	CGGCGGCCGC	GCCGATGCTG
	25501	GCGCGGTGAC	GAGCAGCGCC	GGGTGCAGTG	TGTAGCGGGC	GGCGTCCCTG
	25561	CGTCGAGGGC	GACTTCGGCG	CAGACGGTGT	CTCCGTGGCT	CCACGCGGCG
30	25621	GGAACTCGGG	GCCGAACCTG	TATCCCGCGT	CGTCGAGTCG	CTGGTAGAAG
	25681	CGACCGGTTT	CGCGTGCTCG	GGCGGCCAGG	GCCCCGGCGT	GGTGGCCGGT
	25741	CGATGCCGGC	GAAGCCGGAG	GCGTGGCGGG	TCCATGTCCG	GTCGCCGTCC
	25801	GGACGCGCAC	GGCAGCGCGT	CCGATGTCGT	CGGGCGCGGC	GACGGTCACG
	25861	CGGCGCCGGT	GGCGGGCAGG	ACAGTCGGTG	TCTCGACGAC	CAGTTCGTTC
	25921	AGCCTGCCTC	GTCGGCGCCG	CGTCCGGCCA	ATTCCAGGAA	GGCGGGTCCG
35	25981	CGGCGCCGTC	GACGGAGTGA	CCGGCCAGCC	ATGGGTGGGT	GGCCAGCGAG
	26041	TGAGCAGCAC	CTCGTCTGGG	TGCGGGAGCG	CCACCGACGC	GGCGAGCAGC
	26101	CGGCGTCTG	TCCGAGGCCG	GAAGCGTCCG	TGCCGGCCGC	GGTCTCGATC
	26161	CATGGTGGAA	GGCGTATGTG	GGCAGGTCTG	GTGCCGTCTG	CGTCGCGGGG
40	26221	CCCAGTCTG	GGGCACGCCG	GTTGTGTGCG	CCTCGGCCAG	CGCGGTGAGC
	26281	CTCCCCCGCC	GCGGCGGAGC	GTGGCGACGG	TGCGCCGCTC	GATCGCGGGC
	26341	GGTGCAGCGT	GACCTCGACG	AACACGGTGT	CACCCGGCTC	GCGGGCAGCG
	26401	TGGCGAAGCC	TACGGGGTGG	CGCATGTTGC	GGAACAGTA	CTCGTCTGTC
	26461	CGATCCAGCG	TTCTGTCGGC	GTGGAGAACC	ACGGGATCTC	GGGCGTGCGC
45	26521	CCGCGACGAT	CCGCTGGAGT	TGCTCGTACA	GCGGGTCGAC	GAACGGGGTG
	26581	AGTCGACGGC	GATGCGGCGC	ACCCAGACGC	CGCGGGCCTC	GTAGTCGGCG
	26641	CGACGGCGTC	CGGGCGCCCC	GCGACGGTCG	TGGTGGTGCG	GCCGTTGCGG
	26701	AGACGCCGTC	GATCCGGGCG	GCATCCGCCT	CGACGTCTGC	GGCCGGGAGC
	26761	CCATCGCGCC	GCGTCCGGCG	AGTTCCGCGA	GGAGCAGGAG	AACGCTGCGC
50	26821	GGCGGGCACC	GTCCTCCAGG	GTGAGCGCTC	CGGCGACACA	GGCCGCGGCG
	26881	GGGAGTGTCC	GATGACGGCG	TCCGGGCGTA	CGCCCGCGGC	CTCCACACAG
	26941	ACACCATGAC	GGCCCAGCAG	ACGGGGTGCA	CGACGTCTG	GCGGCGGGTC
	27001	CGTCGAGCAT	GGCGATGGGG	TCCCAGCCCC	TGTGCGGGAT	CAGCGCGTCG
	27061	GCATCCTGGC	GGCGAACACC	GGGGAGGCGG	CCATCAGTTC	GACGCCCATG
	27121	GCGGTCTCTG	TCCGGGGAAG	ACGAAGACGG	TGCGCGGCTC	GGTGAGCGCC

- 37 -

27181	CGACGTCGTC	GTCGAGCAGC	ACGGCGCGGT	GCGGGAACGT	CGTACGCCTG	GCGAGCAGGC
27241	CCGCGGCGAT	GGCGCGCGGG	TCGTGGCCCG	GACGGGCGGC	GAGGTGCTCG	CGGAGTCGGC
27301	GGACCTGGCC	GTCGAGGGCC	GTGGCGGTCC	GCGCCGAGAC	GGGCAGTGGT	GTGAGCGGCG
27361	TGGCGATCAG	CGGCTCACCG	GGCTTCGAGG	CCGACGGCTC	CTCGGCCCGC	GGCTCCCCCG
5	27421	CCGGGTGGGC	TTCCAGCAGG	ACGTGGGCGT	TGGTGCCGCT	GACGCCGAAG
	27481	CGGCGCGCCG	CGGGCGGTCC	GTCTCGGGCC	AGGGCCGGGC	ATCGGTGAGG
	27541	CGCCGGCCGT	CCAGTCGACG	TGCGAGGACG	GCGTGTCCAC	GTGCAGGGTG
	27601	TGCCGTGCCG	CATGGCGAGG	ACCATCTTGA	TGACACCGGC	GACACCCCGC
10	27661	TGTGGCCGAT	GTTGGAATTC	AGCGAGCCCA	GCAGACCCGG	GGTGTGCGCG
	27721	AGGTGGCCAG	CACCGCCTTG	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCCAG	CCTGGTGCCG
	27781	CCTCCACGGC	GTCCACGTCC	GCCGGGGTGA	GCCCCGGCGT	GGCCAGGGCC
	27841	CCCGCTCCTG	CGAGGGCCCG	TTCGGCGCCG	ACAACCCGTT	GGAAGCACCC
	27901	CCGCCGAACC	CCGGACAACC	GCCAGCACAC	GGTGGCCGTT	GCGCTCGGCA
	27961	TCTCGACGAT	CAGCACACCG	GACCCCTCGG	CGAAACCGGT	GCCGTGAGCC
15	28021	ACGCCCTGCA	GCGCGCGTCG	GGCGCGAGAC	CCCGCTGCTG	GGAGAACTCG
	28081	ACGGCGAGGC	CATCACCGTG	ACGCCGCCGA	CCAGGGCGAG	CGAGCATTCG
	28141	GTGACTGCCC	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCCACCA	GCGACGACGA	ACACGCCGTG
	28201	CCGCCGGACC	CTCCAGACCG	TAGAAGTACG	ACAGCCGACC	GGACAGCACA
20	28261	TGCCGGTTCG	GCCGAAACCG	CCCAGGTCGG	TGCCGAGTCC	GTACCCGTCG
	28321	CCATGAACAC	GCCGGTGTCT	CTTCGCGCA	GCGACTCCGG	GAGGATCCCG
	28381	GCGCCTCCCA	CGAGGTCTCC	AGGACCAGAC	GCTGCTGCGG	GTCCATCGCC
	28441	GCGGACTGAT	CCCGAAGAAC	GCCGCGTCGA	AGTCCGCCAC	CCCGGCGAGG
	28501	GACGCACGGT	CGACGTGCCC	GGATGATCCG	GATCGGGATC	GTACAGCCCG
25	28561	AACCACGGTC	CGTCGGAAAC	GCCGTGATCC	CGTCACCACC	CGACTCCAGC
	28621	AGTCCTCCGG	CGACGCGACC	CCACCCGGCA	GCCGGCAGGC	CATCCCCACG
	28681	GTCCTCCTG	CCGGACGGCC	GCGGTCTGGG	TGCGGGTCGG	CGATGCCGTC
	28741	GCGCCGCGGT	GAGCTTCGCC	GCGACGGCGC	GCGGCGTCGG	GAAGTCGAAG
	28801	CGGGCAGCCG	TACGCCCCGT	GCCTCGGTGA	AGGCGTTGCG	CAGCCGGATC
30	28861	AGTCGACGCC	GAGTTCTTTG	AACGTGGCGG	TCGCCTCGAC	CCGTGCGGCA
	28921	CGAGTACGGC	CGCGGTGCAC	TGCGGAGACA	CGGCGAGCAC	GTCTTTTTCG
	28981	CGGAGAGCCG	CGCGATCCGG	TCGCGGAGGG	TGGTGGCGCC	GGCCGCCCGG
	29041	CCCGGCGCGG	TGCGCGCAGC	AGGGGCGAGC	TGCCGAGGCC	GGCCGGGTCC
	29101	GCGCCGGGTC	CGAGGACCGC	AACGCCGCGT	CGAACAGCGT	CAGTCCGCCT
35	29161	GCGCCGTCAC	GCCGTGCGGG	CGCATGCGGG	CGCCGGTGCC	GACCGTCAGC
	29221	GTTCCACACG	GCCCCAGGCC	ACGGACAACG	CGGGCAGTCC	GGCTGCCCCG
	29281	CCAGCGCGTC	GAGGAACGCG	TTGCGGGCCG	CGTAGTTGCC	CTGTCCGGGG
	29341	CACCGGCGGC	CGACGAGTAG	AGGACGAACG	CGGCCAGTTC	CGTGTCTTGG
	29401	GCAGGTGCCA	CGCGGCGTCC	ACCTTCGGGC	GCAGCACCGT	CTCGAGCCGG
40	29461	GCGCGGTGAG	GACGCCGTCG	TCGAGGACGG	CCGCGGTGTG	CACGACGGCC
	29521	GCGCCGGGTC	GATCCCCGCC	AGTACGGAGG	CGAGTTCGTC	CCGGTCGGCG
	29581	CGATCGCCGT	GACCTCGGCG	CCGGGCACGT	CGCTCGCCGT	GCCGCTGCGC
	29641	GCAGCCGGCG	CACGCCGTGG	CGTTTCGACGA	GGTGGCGGCT	GATGATGCCG
	29701	CGGAGCCACC	GGTGACGAGC	ACGGTGCCGT	CCGGGTGCGAG	CGCCGGAGCG
45	29761	GGACCGCCGG	GGCCAGACGG	CGGGCGTACA	CCTGGCCGTC	ACGCAGCACC
	29821	CATCGAGCGC	GGTGGCCGCT	GCGAGCAGCG	GCTCGGCGGT	GTCCGGGGCG
	29881	GGACGATCCG	GCCGGGGTGT	TCGGCCTGCG	CGGTCCGCAC	CAGTCCGGCG
	29941	ACGCGAGACC	GGGCCCCGTG	TGGACGGCCA	GGACCGCGTC	GGCGTACCGG
	30001	GGAAGCGCTG	CACGCGGGTC	AGGACGCCGG	CGCCAGTTC	GCGGGTGTCG
50	30061	CACCGCCGCC	GCCGTGCGCG	GGGAGGATCA	CCACGTCCGG	GACCGTCGGG
	30121	GGCCGGTCTG	CGCGGTCTGT	GGCGGCAGCT	CCGGGAGCTC	GGCCAGCACC
	30181	GGCCCGGAAC	GGCTCCCGTG	ATCGTCAGGG	GGCGCCTGCG	CACGGCGCCG
	30241	CGGGCCCCGC	GGTCTCGTCC	GCGAGGTGTA	CGCCGTCAGC	GGTGACGGCG
	30301	CCGTGGCGCC	GGTGGCGTGG	ACGCGGACGT	CGTCGAACGC	GTACGGAAGG
	30361	CCGCGGCGAG	GCGGAGTGCG	GCGCCGAGCA	GCGCCGGGTG	CAGGCCGTAC

- 38 -

30421	CGGCGAGCTG	TCCGTCCGGC	AGGGCCACTT	CCGCCAGAC	GGCGTCGTGC	TCGGCCCAGA
30481	CGGCGCGCGG	GCGGGGCAGC	GCGGGCCCGT	CCGTGTACCC	GGCTCGGGCC	AGACGGTCGG
30541	CGATGTCGTC	GGGGTCCACC	GGCCGGGCGG	TGGCGGGCGG	CCACGTCGAC	GGCATCTCCC
5	30601	GCACGGCCGG	GGCCGTCCGC	GGGTCCGGGG	CGAGGATTCC	GTGCGCGTGC
	30661	CCCCCGCCGC	GTGCCGCGTG	TGCACGGTGA	CCGCGCGGGC	GCCGTCCGCC
	30721	TCACCGTGAC	GGAGAGCGCG	AGCGCACCGG	ACCGCGGCAG	CGTGAGGGGG
	30781	TGAACGTGTC	GAGGGCGCCG	CAGCCGGCTT	CGTCGCCCCG	CCGGATCGCC
	30841	GGGCCGCGGC	GGGCAGCACC	GCGAGGCCGT	GCAGGGAGTG	CGCCAGCGGA
	30901	CGACCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACC	AGGTCCGCGG	TGCCGGGCAG	GGTGACCGCC
10	30961	CCGGGTGCGC	GACCGGCGTC	TGTCCGGCCG	GGGCCGCGTC	GCCCGCGCGA
	31021	GCCAGTAGCG	GACCCGCTCG	AACGGGTACG	TCGGCGGGTG	CGAGGCGCGT
	31081	GGTCGATGAC	CTTCGGCCAG	TCGACCGTGA	CGCCGTCCGT	GTGCAGCCGG
	31141	TCAGGGCGGA	TCGCGGTTTC	TCGTCCGGCG	GCAGCATCGG	GATGCCGTGC
	31201	TCAGGCTCCG	GTCCGGGCGG	ATCTCCAGGA	GCACCGCCCC	GTCGTGCGCG
15	31261	CCCCGAACCG	GACGGTGTCG	CGGACCTGTC	GTACCCAGTA	CTCCGGCGTG
	31321	CGCCCGCGGC	CATCGGGATC	CTCGGCTCGT	GGTACGTCAG	GCTCTCCGCG
	31381	ACTCCTCGAG	CATCGGCTCC	ATCCGCGCCG	AGTGGAACGC	GTGGCTGGTC
	31441	TGAAGCGGCC	GAGCCGGGCC	GCGACGTCGA	GCACCGCCTC	CTCGTCACCG
20	31501	TCGACGCGGG	CCCGTTGACC	GCGGCGATCT	CCACGCCGTC	CCGCAGCAGC
	31561	CCCGTTCCGA	CGCGATCACG	GCGGCCATCG	CCCCGCCGGA	CGGCAGCGCC
	31621	GGGCCCCTGC	GGACACCAGC	CTGCACGCGT	CCTCCAGGGA	CCAGACGCCG
	31681	CGGCGGCCAG	CTCGCCGATC	GAATGGCCCA	CGAAGGCGTC	CGGGCGTACG
	31741	CGAGCTGTGC	GCCGAGTGCG	ACCTGGAGCG	CGAACACCGC	GGGCTGGGCG
25	31801	CGTGAGGTC	GAGCCCGGCG	GGCACGTCGA	GGGCGTCCAG	CACCTCGCGG
	31861	CGAAGACGTC	GTAGGCGGCG	GCCAGTCCGT	CGCCCATGCC	GGGACGTTGT
	31921	CGGAGAAGAG	CCACACGAGG	CGGCGGTCCG	GTTCTGCGGC	GCCGGTGACC
	31981	CGATCAGCGC	GGCCCGGTGC	GGGAAGGCCG	TGCGGGCGAG	CAGGGCCGCG
	32041	GCTCGTCCTC	CTCGCCGGTG	GCGAGGTGGG	CGCGCAGGCG	GTGTACCTGT
30	32101	CCTGCGGGGT	GCGTGCCGAG	AGCAGCAGGG	CGAGCGGTCC	GGTGTCCGGT
	32161	GTTCCGGGGG	CGGTCCGGGG	TGGCTTTTCGA	GGATGATGTG	AGCGTTGGTG
	32221	CGAAGGAGGA	CACCCCGGCG	CGCCGTGGGC	GGTCGGTTTC	GGGCCAGGGG
	32281	TGAGGAGTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCGTCCAGT	CGACGTGCGA	GGACGGCGTG
	32341	GGGTGCGCGG	CAGGGTGCCG	TGCCGCATGG	CGAGGACCAT	CTTGATGACA
35	32401	CCGCGGCGGC	CTGAGTGTGG	CCGATGTTGG	ACTTCAGCGA	GCCCAGCAGC
	32461	CGCGATGCTG	CCCGTAGGTG	GCCAGTACCG	CCTGCGCCTC	GATGGGGTCG
	32521	TCCCGGTGCC	ATGCGCCTCG	ACAGCGTCCA	CATCCGCCGG	GGTGAGCCCG
	32581	GCGCCTGCCG	GATCACCCGC	TCCTGCGACG	GCCCGTTCGG	CGCCGACAAC
	32641	CACCGTCCTG	GTTGACCGCC	GAACCACGCA	CGACCGCCAG	GACATTGTGG
40	32701	CGGCGTCGGA	GAGCCTCTCG	ACGATCAGCA	CACCGGATCC	CTCGGCGAAA
	32761	CAGCCGCATC	CGCGAACGCC	TTGCAGCGGC	CGTCCGGGGA	GAGGCCCCGC
	32821	AGTCCACGAA	GCCGGACGGC	GAGGCCATCA	CCGTGACGCC	GCCGACCACG
	32881	ACTCCCCCGA	GCGCAGCGAC	TGCCCCGGCT	GGTGACGCGC	CACCAGCGAC
	32941	CCGTGTCCAC	CGTGACCGCC	GGACCCTCCA	AACCGTAGAA	GTACGACAGC
45	33001	GCACACTGGT	CTGGGTGCTG	GTGGCACCGA	AACCGCCGCG	GTCGGCTCCA
	33061	CGTAGAAGTA	GCCGCCCATG	AACACGCCGG	TGTCGCTTCC	GCGCAGCGAC
	33121	TCCCGGCGTG	TTCCAGCGCC	TCCACAGGAG	TCTCCAGGAC	CAGACGCTGC
	33181	TCGCCAGCGC	CTCACGCGGA	CTGATCAGGA	AGAACGCCCG	GTCGAAGTCC
	33241	CGAGGAAGCC	ACCATGACGC	ACGGTCGACG	TGCCCCGATG	ATCCGGATCC
50	33301	GCCCCGTCCAC	GTCCCAACCA	CGGTCCGTCG	GAAACGCCGT	GATCCCGTCA
	33361	CCAGCAGCCG	CCACAAGTCC	TCCGGCGACG	CGACCCACC	CGGCAGCCGG
	33421	CCACGATCGC	CAACGGCTCG	TCCTGCCGGA	CGGCCGCGGT	CGGGGTACGC
	33481	TGGCCCGCGC	GCCGGCCAGT	TCGTCCAGGT	GGGCGGCGAG	CGCCTGCGCC
	33541	CGAAGACGAG	CGTAGCGGGC	AGCGTCAGGC	CCGTCCGCGTC	GGCCAGCCGG
	33601	CGACGCCGGT	CAGCGAGTCG	AAGCCCACTT	CCCTGAACGC	GCGCGCGGGT

- 39 -

5 33661 GGGCGTCCGG GTGGCCGAGC ACCGCGGCAG CGCTGGTACG GACGAGGTCG AGCATGTCTGC
33721 GCGCGGCCCG AGGTGCGGAC GTGCGCCGGA CGGCCGGCAC GAGGGTGCGT AGGACCGGCG
33781 GGACCCGGTC GGACGCGGCG ACGGCGGCGA GGTCTGAGCCG GATCGGCACG AGCGCGGGCC
33841 GGTCCGTGTG CAGGGCCGCG TCGAACAGGG CGAGCCCCTG TCGGGCCGTC ATCGGGGTCA
33901 TGCCGTTGCG GCGGATGCGG GCCAGGTCGG TGGCGGTCAG CCGCCCGCCC ATCCCGTCCG
33961 CCGCGTCCCA CAGTCCCCAG GCGAGCGAGA CGGCGGGCAG CCCCTGGTGG TGCCGGTGCG
34021 GGGCGAGCGC GTCGAGGAAC GCGTTGCCGG TCGCGTAGTT GGCGTGACCC GCGCCGCCGA
34081 ACGTGCGGGA TATGGACGAG TACAGGACGA ACGCGGCCAG GTCGAGATCG CGCGTCAGCT
10 34141 CGTGCAAGTG CCAGGCGACG TCCGCCCTGA CCCGCAGCAC GCGGTCCCAC TGCTCCGGCC
34201 GCATGGTCGT CACGGCCGCG TCGTCGACGA TCCCGGCCAT GTGCACGACG GCGCGCAGCC
34261 GCTGGGCGAC GTCGGCGACG ACTGCGGCCA GTCGTCGCG GTCGACGACG TCGGCGGCCA
34321 CGTACCGCAC GCGGTCGTCC TCCGGCGTGT CGCCGGGCCG GCCGTTGCGG GACACCACGA
34381 CGACCTCGGC GGCCTCGTGC ACGGTGAGCA GGTGGTCCAC GAGGAGGCGG CCGAGCCCGC
34441 CCGTGCCGCC GGTGACGAGG ACGGTCCCGC CGGTGAGCGG GGAGGTTCCG GTGGCCCGCG
15 34501 CGACACGGCG CAGACGGGCC GCACGCGCTG TGCCGTGCGC GACCCGACG TGCGGCTCGT
34561 CGCCGGCGGC GAGCCCGGCC GCTATGGCGG CGGGCGTGAT CTCGTCCGCT TCGATCAGGG
34621 CGACGCGGCC GGGATGCTCC GTCTCCGCCG TCCGGACCAG GCCGCCGAGC GCTTCTGCG
34681 CGGGATCGCC GGTACGGGTG GCCACGATGA GCCGGGATCG CGCCAGCGC GGCTCGGCGA
20 34741 GCCAGGTCTG CACGGTGGTG AGCAGGTCTG GGCCAGCTC CCGGGTCCGG GCGCCGGGCG
34801 AGGTGCCCGG GTCGCCGGGT TCCACGGCCA GGACCACGAC CGGGGGGTGC TCGCGTCTCG
34861 GCACGTGCGC GAGGTACGTC CAGTCGGGGA CGGGTGACGC GGGCACGGG ACCCAGGCGA
34921 TCTCGAACAG CGCCTCGGCA TCGGGGTCGG CGGCCCGCAC GGTGAGGCTG TCGACGTCAA
34981 GGACCGGTGA GCCGTGCTCG TCCGTGGCGA CGATGCGGAC CATGTCGGGG CCGACGCGTT
25 35041 CCAGCAGCAC GCGCAGCGCG GTCGCGGCGC GCGCGTGGAT CCTCACGCC GACCAGGAGA
35101 ACGCCAGCCG GCGCCGCTCC GGGTCCGTGA AGACCGTCCC GAGGGCGTGC AGGGCCGCGT
35161 CGAGCAGCAC GGGGTGACGC CCGTACCGGG CGTCGGTGAG CTGTTCCGGC AGGCGGACCG
35221 ACGCGTAGGC GCGGCCCTCC CCCGTCCACA TCGCGGTCAT GGCCCGGAAC GCGGGCCCGT
35281 ACGAGAGCGG CAGCGCGTCG TAGAAGCCGG TCAGGTCCGG CGGGTCGGCG TCGGCGGGCG
30 35341 GCGAGTCCAC GGGCTCCGCC GGACCGCCAG TGTCCACGCT CAGCGCTCCG GTCGCACTGA
35401 GCGCCAGGG GCGGTCGCC GTACGGCTGT GCAGACTCAC CGACCGCCGT CCGGACACCT
35461 CCGTTCCGAC GGTGGCCTGG ATCTCCGTGT CGCCGTGCGC GTCGACCACC ACCGGCGCGA
35521 CGATGGTCAG CTCCGCGATC TCCGCGTGT CGAGCCGGGC TCCCGCTTCG GCGAGCAGTT
35581 CCACGAGCGC CGAGCCGGGC ACATGATCCC GGCCGTCCAC CTCGTGGTCG GCGAGGTCAG
35641 GCTGACGGCG TACCGAGACA CCGCGGTGGC CAGCGCGCCC TCGCCGTGCG GCGAGGTGCA
35 35701 CCCACGAGCC GAGCAGCGGG TGGCCGACG TTCCCGCCGG TTCCGCGTCG ATCCAGTAGC
35761 GGTACGCGCG GAACGGGTAC GTGGGACGCG GCACCACCG ACGCGTCGCG AACGACCAGG
35821 TGACGGGCAC GCGCCGGACC CAGAGCGCGG CGAGCGACCG AGTGAAGCGG TCCAGGCGCG
35881 CCTCGCCTCG CCGCAGTGTG CCGGTGACGA CCGTATGCGC ATGCCCGCGG AGCGTGTCTT
40 35941 CCAGTGCGGT GGTGAGCACG GGATGCGCGC TGACCTCGAC GAACGCGCGG TATCCGCGGT
36001 CCGCCAGGTG GCGGTCGCG GCGGCGAACC GAACGGTGCG GCGCAGGTTG TCGTACCAGT
36061 AGGCGGCGTC CGCGGGCCGG TCCAGCCACG CCTCGTCCAC GGTGAGAAG AACGGGACGT
36121 CCGGCGTGCG CGGAGTGATG CCGGCGAGAG CGTCGAGCAG CGCGCCGCGG ATCGTTTCGA
36181 CATGCGCGGT GTGCGACGCG TAGTCGACGG CGATCCGGCG GCGCGGGGGG GTGGCGGCCA
36241 GCAGCTCCTC CACGGCGTCG GCCGCACCGG CGACAACGAT CGACGCGGGT CCGTTGACCG
45 36301 CGGCGACCTC CAGGCGCCCG GCCCACACGG CGGCGTCGAA GTCGGCGGGC GGCACCGAGA
36361 CCATGCCCGC CTGCCCCGCC AGTTCGGTGG CGACGAGTCG GCTGCGCACC GCGACGACCT
36421 TCGCGGCGTC GTCCAGGGTG AGCACCCCGG CGACGAGGC CGCGGCGACT TCGCCCTGGG
36481 AGTGGCCGAC GACCGCGGCC GGGGCGACCC CGTGCGCACG CCACAGCTCC GCCAGCGCCA
36541 CCATCACCGC GAACGACGCG GGTCGACAGA CATCGACCCG GTCGAACGCG GCGGCTCCCG
50 36601 GCGGCTGGGC GATGACGTCC AGCAGTCCC ATCCGGTGTG CCGGGCGAGC GCCGTGGCGC
36661 ACTCGCGGAG CCGCCGGGCG AACACGGGCT CGGTGGCGAG CAGTTCGGCA CCCATGCCCG
36721 CCCACTGGGA GCCCTGCCCG GGGAACGCGA ACACGACACG TGTGTCGGTG ACGTCGGCGG
36781 TTCCCGTCAC GGCCCCCGG ACTTCGGCAC CACGGGCGAA CGCCTCCGCC TCTCGGGCCG
36841 GCACGACCGC CCGGTGGCGC ATGGCCGTCC GGGTGGTGGC GAGCGAGTGG CCGACCGCGG

- 40 -

36901	CCGCGGCGCC	AGTGAGCGGG	GCCAGCTGTC	CCGCGACGTC	CCGCAGTCCC	TCCGGGGTCC
36961	GGGCCGACAT	CGGCCAGACC	ACGTCCTCGG	GCACCGGCTC	GGCTTCGGGT	GCGGACACGG
37021	GTGCGGGCGC	GGCGGGGGGC	CCGGCCTCCA	GGACGACATG	GGCGTTGGTG	CCGCTGATGC
37081	CGAACGACGA	GACACCCGCA	CGCCGGGCGC	GCCCGGTGAC	CGGCCACGGC	TCACTGCGGT
5	37141	GCAGCAGCCG	GATGTCGCGG	TCCCAGTCTG	CGTGCCGGGA	CGGCTCGTCG
	37201	TGCGCGGCAG	GACGCCGTGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACGCCG
	37261	CCGCGGCTTG	GGTGTGGCCG	ATGTTTCACT	TGAGCGAGCC	GATCAGCAGC
	37321	GTTCGCGCCC	GTAGGCCACT	TGCAGGGCCT	GGGCCTCGAC	GGGGTTCGCC
	37381	CGGTGCCGTG	TGCCTCCACG	CGCTCGACGT	CACCCGGCGC	CAGGCCGGCG
10	37441	CACGCTGGAT	GACGCGCTGC	TGCCGAGGCC	CGTTTCGGGG	GGACAGCCCC
	37501	CGTCGGAGTT	GACCGCGGAG	CCGCGCACCA	CGCCAGCAC	GGGGTGGCCG
	37561	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACCAGGACAC	CGGCGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCTC
	37621	CGGTGTCCGC	GAAGGCCTTG	GCACGGCCGT	CGGGGGCGAG	CCCGCGCTGC
	37681	CGACGAACCC	GGTCGTCTGC	GCCATCACCG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGGGCG
15	37741	CCCCGAGCG	CAGCGACCGC	GCGGCCTGGT	GCAGCGCCAC	CAGCGACGAC
	37801	TGTCGACGGT	GACCGACGGG	CCCTCCAGAC	CGAAGTAGTA	CGAGAGCCGC
	37861	CGCTGGTCGG	CGTGCCGGTC	GCCCCGAAAC	CGCCCAGGTC	CACGCCCCGC
	37921	GGGTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAT	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTGCCCGG	GACGCTTTTC
	37981	CCGCTCGTTC	GAACGCCTCC	CACGACGCTT	CGAGGACCAG	ACGCTGCTGC
20	38041	CCAGCGCCTC	ACGCGGGCTG	ATCCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAAGTCGGCG
	38101	GGAAGCCGCC	GTGACGCACG	GAAACCTTGC	CGACCGCGTC	GGGGTTCGGG
	38161	CGGCGAGGTC	CCAGCCGCGG	TCGGCGGGGA	ACTCGGTGAT	CGCGTCCCCG
	38221	CCAGCCGCCA	CAGGTCTCTC	GGTGACCGCA	CGCCACCGGG	CATCCGGCAC
	38281	CGATCGCCAG	CGGCTCGTTC	CCCGCCACCG	TCGGTGCGGG	CACTGTCTGC
25	38341	CAGGGGCCGG	CTACCCCGC	CGTTCCTCAT	CCAGGCGGGC	GGCGAGCGCG
	38401	GGTGGTCGAA	GACGGCCGTC	GCGGAGAGCC	GTACCCCGCT	CGTCTCGGCG
	38461	GCAACCCGAC	ACCGTGAGC	GAGTCGATGC	CGAGGTCCTT	GAACGCCGTC
	38521	TCTCGGAGGC	GTCCGGCTGG	CCGAGCACGG	CGGCCGTGGC	CGCACACACG
	38581	GGTCACGATC	GCGGTTCGCG	TCGCGGTTCG	GGTTGTCTTC	CGCACGGGCG
30	38641	GCTCGGTCCG	CTGCCGGACG	GGCTCGGTGG	GAATCGCCGC	GACCATGAAC
	38701	CGGCGAGGCT	CGCGTCGATG	AAGTGGGTGC	CCTCGGCCCT	GGTGAGCGGC
	38761	CGCGCACCCG	CTGCCGGTGC	GCGTCGTCAA	GTTGTCCGGT	GAGGGTGCTG
	38821	ACATGCCCCA	GGCGATGGAG	GTGGCGGGTT	GGCCGAGGGT	GTGGCGGTGG
	38881	CGTCGAGGAA	GGCGTTGGCG	GCGGCGTAGT	TTCCTTGTCC	GGGGCTGCCG
35	38941	CGGCGCTGGA	GTAGAGGACG	AAGTGGGTGA	GGGGTTGGTT	TTGGGTGAGG
	39001	GCCAGGCGGC	GTTGGCTTTG	GGGTGGAGGA	CGGTGGTGAG	GCGGTCGGGG
	39061	CGAGGATGCC	GTCGTCGAGG	GTGGCGGCGG	TGTGGAAGAC	GGCGGTGAGG
	39121	TGTGGGCGAG	GGTGGTGGCG	AGTTGGTGGG	GGTCGCCGAC	GTCGCAGGGG
	39181	CGGGGGTGGT	GTCGGGGGGT	GGGGTGCGGG	AGAGGAGGTA	GGTGTGGGGG
40	39241	GGCGGGCGAG	GATGCCGGCG	AGGGTGCCGG	AGCCGCCGGT	GATGATGATG
	39301	GGTTGAGGGG	GGTGGTGGTG	GGTGGGGTGG	TGGTGTTGAG	GGGGGTGAGG
	39361	GGAGGGTGTG	GTGGGTGAGG	CGGAGGTGGG	GGTGGTCGAG	GGTGGCGAGT
	39421	GGAGGGGAGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TCGGTTTCGA	TGAGGCGGAT	GCGGTGGGGG
	39481	GGGCGGTGCG	GGTGAGGCCG	GTGACGGTGG	CGCCGGCGGG	GTCGGTGGTG
45	39541	TGAGGGTGTG	GTCGGTGGTG	GTGAGGTGGT	GTTGCAGGGC	GGTCAGGACG
	39601	GGGTGTGGGC	GCGGGTGGGT	ATGTCCTCGG	GGTCGTCGGG	GTGGGCGGCG
	39661	CGTGTCCTC	GGGCAGGTCA	CCGTCGTAGA	CCGCCTCGGC	GACCGCGAGC
	39721	GGAGCGGGTT	CGGCCCCGAC	GGGTGCTCGG	CCCGCTCCCT	CAGCACCAGC
	39781	ACACGACAGG	ACGCCCATCC	GGGTGCTCGG	CCCGCTCCCT	CAGCACCAGC
50	39841	TGAGGGCGAC	GCGCACCGCG	GCGGCCCCGG	TGGCGTTTCA	GCGCACGCCC
	39901	ACGGCAGCTC	GATCCCCCGG	CCCGCGTCTG	GGCGCCCCGG	GTGCAGGGCC
	39961	GTGCCGGATG	CACACCGAAA	CCGTCCGCCT	CGGCGGCCTG	CTCGTCGGGC
	40021	CGGCATACAC	GGTGTACCA	TCACGCCAGG	CAGCCCCGAA	CCCCTGGAAC
	40081	ACTCATAACC	GGCATCCCGC	AGTTCGTCAT	AGAACCCCGA	GACGTCGACG

- 41 -

40141	TGGCCGGCGG	CCACTGCGAG	AACGGCTCAC	CGGAAGCGTT	GGAGGTATCC	GGGGTGTCCG
40201	GGGTCAGGGT	GCCGCTGGCG	TGCCGGGTCC	AGCTGCCCCG	GCCCTCGGTA	CGCGCGTGGA
40261	CGGTCACCGG	CCGCCGTCCG	GCCTCATCGG	CCCCTTCCAC	GGTCACCGAC	ACATCCACCG
5	40321	CTGCGGTAC	CGGCACCACG	AGCGGGGATT	CGATGACCAG	TTCATCCACC
	40381	CGGTCTCGTC	ACCGGCCCCG	ATGACCAGCT	CCACAAACGC	CGTACCCGGC
	40441	TGCCCCGCAC	CGCGTGATCA	GCCAGCCAGG	GATGCGTACG	CAATGAGATC
	40501	GAACAACACC	ACCACCGTCG	TGGCGGGGCA	GTGCTGTGAC	GGCGGCCAGC
	40561	CCGCCCCGGT	CAGCCCGGCC	GCGGACAGGT	CGGTGGCACC	GGCCGCCTCC
	40621	GCCTGTGCTC	GAACGCGTAG	GTGGGCAGAT	CCAGCAGCCG	CCCCGGCACC
10	40681	CGTGCCCCCA	GTCCACCCCC	GCACCCAGAG	TCCACGCCTG	CGCCAACGCC
	40741	GCTCCCAGCC	ACCGTCACCA	GTCCGCAACG	ACGCCACCGT	GCGGGCCTGT
	40801	GCAGCAGCAC	CGGATGGGCA	CTGCACTCCA	CGAACACCGA	CCCGTCCAGC
	40861	CCGCATCCAG	CGCGACAGGG	CGACGACAGT	TCCGGTACCA	GTACCCCTCA
	40921	CGGTCAACCA	GGCGCTGTCC	ACGGTTCGAC	ACCACGCCAC	CGACCCGGTC
15	40981	TTCCCTTCAG	TACCTCAGCG	AGTTCGTCTC	CGATGGCCTC	CACGTGAGGC
	41041	CGTAGTCGAC	CGCGATACGA	CGCACCCGCA	CCCCATCAGC	CTCATACCGC
	41101	CCTCCACCGC	CGACGGGTCC	CCCGCCACCA	CCGTGCAAGC	CGGACCATTA
	41161	TCCACACACC	CTCGACCAGA	CCCACCTCAC	CGGCCGGCAA	CGCCACCGAA
	41221	CCCGGCCGGC	CAGCCGCGCC	GCGATCACCC	GAATGCGCAA	CGCCACCGAC
20	41281	CCTCCAGGCT	GAGGGCTCCG	GCCACACACG	CCGCCGCGAT	CTCCCCCTGC
	41341	CCACAGCGTC	CGGCACGACC	CCATGCGCCT	GCCACAGCGC	GGCCAGGCTC
	41401	CCCAGCTGGC	CGGCTGGACC	ACCTCCACCC	GCTCCGCCAC	ATCCGACCGC
	41461	CCCGCACATC	CCAGCCCCTG	TGCGGCAACA	ACGCCCGCGC	ACACTCCTCC
	41521	CGAACACCGC	GGAACGGTCC	ATGAGTTCCA	CGCCCATGCC	CACCCACTGG
25	41581	CGGGGAAGAC	GAACACCGTA	CGCGGCTGAT	CCACCGCCAC	ACCCATCACC
	41641	CCAGCAGCAC	CGCACGGTGA	CCGAAGACAG	CACGCTCACG	CACCAACCCC
	41701	CGGCCACATC	CACCCACCCC	CCGCGCAGAT	ACCCCTCCAG	CCGCTCCACC
	41761	GACTCACCTC	ACCACGAGCC	GACACCGGCA	ACGGCACCAA	CCCATCACCA
	41821	CACGCGACGG	CCCAGGAACA	CCCTCCAGGA	TCACGTGCGC	GTTCGTACCG
30	41881	ACGACGACAC	ACCCGATCGC	GGTGCCCGAT	CCGACTCGGG	CCACGGCCTC
	41941	GCAGCTCCAC	CGCACCGGCC	GACCACTCCA	CATGCGACGA	CGGCTCGTCC
	42001	TCTTCGGCGC	GATCCCATGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACACCG
	42061	CAGCCGCGCT	CGCATGACCG	ATGTTGCACT	TGACCGAACC	GAGGTAGAGC
	42121	GGTCCTGCCC	GTAGGCCGCG	AGGACGGCCT	GCGCCTCGAT	CGGGTCGCCC
35	42181	CGGTGCCGTG	CGCCTCCACC	ACGTCCACAT	CGGCGGCGCG	CAGTCCGGCG
	42241	CCTGCCGGAT	CACGCGCTGC	TGGGCGACGC	CGTTGGGGGC	GGACAGTCCG
	42301	CGTCCTGGTT	CACCGCCGAG	CCGCGGACGA	CCGCGAGAAC	GGTGTGCCCC
	42361	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACGAGAACGC	CGACGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCCG
	42421	CCGCGTCGGC	GAACGCCTTG	CACCGTCCGT	CCGGGGAGAG	TCCGCGCTGC
40	42481	CCACGAGCTC	TGCGGTGTTT	GCCATGACGG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGCGCC
	42541	CCCGGGCCCC	CAGTGCCCTG	GCCGCTGGT	GCAGGGCGAC	CAGCGACGAC
	42601	TGTCGACCGT	GACCGCCGGG	CCCTGAAGTC	CGTACACGTA	CGAGAGGCGC
	42661	CGTCGCTCTG	CGTCGCCGTG	ACACCGAGCC	CGCCCAGGTC	CCGGCCGACG
	42721	GGTTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAC	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTCTCCCG	GAGCCTGTCC
45	42781	CGGCGTTCTC	GAACGCCTCC	CAGGAGGTCT	CCAGGATCAG	GCGCTGCTGG
	42841	CCAGCGCCTC	GTTCGACTG	ATGCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAACCCGGCG
	42901	ATCCGCCGTG	GCGTGTCGTG	GAGCGGCCGG	CCGCGTCCGG	GTCCGGGTCC
	42961	CGACGTCCCA	GCCCCGGTCC	GTGGGGAAC	CGGTGATCGC	CTCGGTACCG
	43021	GCCGCCACAG	GTCCCTCCGC	GAGGCGACCC	CGCCGGGCAG	TCGGCACGCC
50	43081	TCGCGACGGG	GTCGCCGGAG	CCGAGGGTCT	GGGCGGTGCG	GGGTGCCGCT
	43141	CGGCGAGGTG	GGCGGCGAAC	GCACGCGGAG	TGGGGTGCTC	GAACGCGGTT
	43201	CCCGCAGACC	CGTCCGCGCG	GCGACGGTGT	TGGTGAAC	GACGGTGGTG
	43261	GGCCGTTCTC	GCGGAACGTG	CGGTCCGGGG	AGCAGTGTCC	GGCGCCCGGC
	43321	CGGTGGCGAC	GCTGTGCGCG	ACCAGGTCGA	GCAGTACGTC	CTCCCGGCCC

- 42 -

FOIA b 7 - D

	43381	CGGCGAGGCG	GTTCGCCCCAC	TCCTGTTCCG	TGGCGTCGGG	CTCGGCCGGT	CCGGTCAGTG
	43441	CGGTGAGGAT	CGGCGGCGTG	GCGCCCGCCA	TCGTGCGGGC	CCGCGCCCCG	GCGGAACCGG
	43501	TCCGGGCCAC	GATGTACGAG	CCGCCGCCCG	CGATGGCCTT	CTCGATCAGG	TCGCCGGTGA
5	43561	GCGCCGGCCG	TTCGATGCCG	GGCAGCGCGC	GGACGGTGAC	GGTGGGGAGT	CCCTCCGCGG
	43621	CCCGTGGCCG	GGTGTGGGCG	TCGGCGCCGG	CCGGGCCGTC	GAGCAGGACG	TGCACGAGCG
	43681	CGCCGGGGTT	CGCGGCTTCC	TCGGCTGCGG	TGGTCACGTG	GGTGAGGCCG	GTCTCGTCGC
	43741	GGAGCAGGCC	GGCGACGGTG	TCGGCGTCTT	CCCCGGTGAC	CAGGACCGGC	GCGTCCGGGC
	43801	CGATCGGAGG	CGGCACGGTG	AGGACCATCT	TGCCGGTGTG	CCGGGCGTGG	CTCATCCACG
10	43861	CGAACGCGTC	CCGCGCACGG	CGGATGTCCC	ACGGCTGCAC	CGGCAGCGGG	CACAGCTCAC
	43921	CGCGGTGCAA	CAGGTCGAGG	AGCAGTTCGA	GGATCTCCCG	CAGGCGCGCG	GGATCCACGT
	43981	CGGCGAGGTC	GAACGGCTGC	TGGGCGGCGT	GGCGGATGTC	GGTCTTGCCC	ATCTCGACGA
	44041	ACCGGCCGCC	CGGTGCGAGC	AGGCCGATGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTCACCG	GTGAGCGAGT
	44101	TGAGCACGAC	GTCGACCGGC	GGGAAGGTGT	CGGCGAACGC	GGCGCTGCGC	GAGTTCGCCA
	44161	CATGGTCGGT	GTCGAAGCCG	TCGGCGTGCA	GCAGGTGTTG	TTTGGCGGGA	CTGGCGGTGG
15	44221	CGTACACCTC	GGCGCCGAGG	TGGCGGGCGA	TCCGGGTGCG	CGCCATGCCG	ACACGGCCCC
	44281	TCGCGGCGTG	GACCAGGACC	TTCTGGCCGG	GTCGCAGCTC	GCCCGCGTCG	ACGAGGCCGT
	44341	ACCAGGCGGT	GGCGAACACG	ATGGGCACGG	ACGCGGCGAT	GGGGAACGAC	CATCCCCGTG
	44401	GGATCCGTGC	GACCAGCCGC	CGGTCCGCGA	CCACGCTGCG	CCGGAACGCG	TCCTGCACGA
20	44461	GACCGAACAC	GCGGTGCGCG	GGGGCCAGGT	CGTCGACGCC	GGGTCCGACT	TCGGTACACGA
	44521	TGCCCCGCGC	CTCCCCGCCC	ATCTCGCCCT	CGCCCGGGTA	GGTGCCGAGC	GCGATCAGCA
	44581	CGTCGCGGAA	GTTTCAGCCCC	GCGGCGCGGA	CGTCGATGCG	GACCTCGCCC	GCGGCCAGGG
	44641	GCGCGGCGGG	ACGTCGAGCG	GGGCGACGAC	GAGGTGCGCG	AGCGTTCCGG	AGGCGGGCGG
	44701	GCGCAGCGCC	CACTGGCGCG	GTCGGCAGGG	GGGTGGTGTC	CGCGCGTACC	AGCCGGGGCA
25	44761	CGTAGGCCAC	GCCGGCCCCG	AGCGCGATCT	GGGGTTCGCC	GAGCGAGGCC	GCGGCGGGGA
	44821	CGAGGTGCTC	ATCGCCGTCC	GTGTCCACCA	GCACGAACGA	TCCGGGTTCG	GCGGCCTGGC
	44881	GGCGCAGCGC	CTCGTCCCAG	AGCCGGGCCT	GGTCCGCGTC	CGGGATCTCG	GCCGGGCCGA
	44941	CGCCCACCGC	GCGGCGGGTG	ACGACCCTCC	GGCGGGGTGA	CGGGGTGCCG	GGCAGGTGCG
	45001	GCCGCTCCCA	GACCAGTTCG	CACAGCGTGG	CCTCGCCACT	GCCGGTGGCG	ACCAGATGGG
30	45061	CGGCGAGGCC	CGCGAGGCCG	GCGCGCTGGA	CCTTGCCCCA	CGCGGTGCGG	GGGATCGTGG
	45121	TGACGTGCCA	GATCTCGTCG	GGCACCTTGA	AGTAGGCGAG	CCGGCGGCGG	CACTCGGCGA
	45181	GGATCGCCTC	GGCGGGGACG	CGGGGGCCGT	CGGAAACGAC	GTAGAGCACG	GGTATGTGCG
	45241	CGAGGACGGG	GTGCGGGGCG	CCCGCCGCGG	CGGCGTCCCG	GACACCGGCC	ACCTCCTGGG
	45301	CGACGGTCTC	GATCTCCCGG	GGGTGGATGT	TCTCCCCGCC	GCGGATGATC	AGCTCCTTGA
35	45361	CCCGGCCGGT	GATCGTCACG	TGTCCGGTCT	CGGCCTGACG	TGCGAGGTCC	CCGGTCCGGT
	45421	ACCAGCCGTC	CACGAGCACC	TGGGCGGTCC	CCTCCGGCTG	GGCGTGGTAG	CCGAGCATGA
	45481	GGCTCGGCCC	GCTCGCCCAC	AGCTCGCCCT	CCTCGCCGGG	TGCCACGTCG	GCGCCGGACA
	45541	CGGGTTCGAC	GAACCGCAGC	GACAGGCCCG	GCACGGGCAG	CCCGCACGAG	CCGGGAACCC
	45601	GCGCATCCTC	CAGGGTGTTC	GCGGTGAGCG	AGCCGGTCGT	CTCGGTGCAG	CCGTACGTGT
40	45661	CGAGCAGGGG	CACGCCGAAC	GTCGCCTCGA	AATCCCTGGT	GAGCGACGCC	GGCGAGGTGG
	45721	ATCCGGCGAC	CAGCGCCACG	CGCAGCGCGC	GAGCCCGCGG	CTCGCCGGAC	ACGGCGCCGA
	45781	GGAGGTAGCG	GTACATCGTC	GGCAGCCCGA	CGAGCACGGT	GCTGGAGTGT	TCGGCCAGGG
	45841	CGTCGAGGAC	GTCACGCGCG	ACGAAGCCGC	CCAGGATACG	GGCGGACGCG	CCGACCGTGA
	45901	GGACGGCGAG	CAGGCAGAGG	TGGTGGCCGA	GGCTGTGGAA	CAGCGGGGCG	GGCCAGAGCA
45	45961	GTTCGTGCTC	CTCGGTCAGC	CGCCAGGACG	GCACGTGCGA	GTGCATCGCG	GACCACAGGC
	46021	CGCTGCGCTG	TGCGGAAACC	ACGCCCTTGG	GACGGCCGGT	GGTGCCGGAG	GTGTAGAGCA
	46081	TCCAGGCGGG	TTCGTCCAGG	CCGAGGTCTG	CGCGGGGCGG	GCACGGCGGC	TCGGTCCCGG
	46141	CGAGGTCCCT	GTCAGGAGAC	CAGTCCGGTG	CCCGGCGCCC	GACGAGCACG	ACGGTGGCGT
	46201	CGGTGCCGGT	GCGGCGCACC	TGGTCGAGGT	GGGTTTCGTC	GGTGACCAGC	ACGGTCGCGC
50	46261	CGGAGTCCGT	CAGGAAGTGG	GCGGATTCGG	CGTCGGCGGC	GTCCGGGTTG	AGCGGGACGG
	46321	CGACGGCGGC	GGCGCGGGCG	GCGGCGAGGT	AGACCTCGAT	GGTCTCGATC	CGGTTGCCGA
	46381	GCAGCATCGC	GACCCGGTCC	CCGCGGTCTG	CGCCGGACGC	GGCGAGGTGT	CCGGCGAGCC
	46441	GGCCGGCCCC	GAGCCGGAGT	TGCGTGTAAC	TCACGGCGCG	TTGGGAATCC	GTGTAGAGCA
	46501	TCCGGTTCGCC	GCGTCGCTCG	GCATGGATGC	GGAGCAATTC	GTGCAACGGC	CGGATTGGTT
	46561	CCACACGCGC	CATGGAAACA	CCTTTCTCTC	GACCAACCGC	ACAACAGCAC	GGAACCGGCC

- 43 -

46621	ACGAGTAGAC	GCCGGCGACG	CTAGCAGCGT	TTTCCGGACC	GCCACCCCCT	GAAGATCCCC
46681	CTACCGTGGC	CGGCCTCCCC	GGACGCTCAT	CTAGGGGGTT	GCACGCATAC	CGCCGTGCGT
46741	AATTGCCTTC	CTGATGACCG	ATGCCGGACG	CCAGGGAAGG	GTGGAGGCGT	TGTCCATATC
46801	TGTCACGGCG	CCGTATTGCC	GCTTCGAGAA	GACCGGATCA	CCGGACCTCG	AGGGTGACGA
5	46861	GACGGTGCTC	GGCCTGATCG	AGCACGGCAC	CGGCCACACC	GACGTGTCTG
	46921	TGCTCCCCGG	ACCGCCGTGC	ACACCACGAC	CCGTGACGAC	GAGGCGTTCA
	46981	GCACGCACAG	CGCCCTGTCT	AGTCCGGCAT	GGACAACGGC	ATCGCCTGGG
	47041	CGCGTACCTG	TTCGGTGTCT	TGCGCACCGG	CGAGAGCGGC	AGGTACGCCG
	47101	GGCCCTCTAC	ACGAACGTCT	TCCAGCTCAC	CCGGTCGCTG	GGGTATCCCC
10	47161	GACCTGGAAC	TACGTCAGCG	GTATCAACAC	GACGAACGCG	GACGGGCTGG
	47221	GGACTTCTGC	TGCGGCCGCG	CCCAGGCGCT	CGACGAGGGC	GGGATCGACC
	47281	GCCCGCGGCC	ACCGGTATCG	GCGCCACGGG	GGGCGGCATC	ACCTGCGTGT
	47341	CCGGGGCGGA	GTGCGGATCA	ACATCGAGAA	CCCCGCCGTC	CTCACGGCCC
	47401	GACGACGTAC	GGTCCGCGGC	CCCCGGTCTT	CGCACGGGCC	ACCTGGCTGG
15	47461	GGGGGGCCGG	CTGTTTCATCT	CCGCGACGGC	CGGCATCCTC	GGACACCGAA
	47521	CGGTGATGTG	ACCGGCCAGT	GCGAGGTCGC	CCTCGACAAC	ATGGCCCCGG
	47581	GGAGAACCTG	CGGCGCCACG	GCGTCCAGCG	GGGGCACGTC	CTCGCCGACG
	47641	CAAGGTCTAC	GTCCGCCGCC	GCGAGGATCT	CGATACGGTC	CGCCGGGTCT
	47701	CCTGTGAGAC	ACCGCGGCCG	TCGCCCTTTT	GCACACCGAC	ATAGCCCGCG
20	47761	CGTCGAAATC	GAAGGCATGG	TGGCGTGACA	ATACCCGGTA	AAAGGCCCGC
	47821	CTCGGCGGAT	CCGCGAAGAG	AAAGAAGAGC	GTCACCGCAC	AGCGCGGCAG
	47881	TCGTCTTTCG	CACAGCGGCG	GATCTGGTTT	CTCCAGCAAT	TGGACCCGGA
	47941	TATAATCTCC	CGCTCGTGCA	ACGCCTGCGC	GGTCTATTGG	ACGCGCCGGC
	48001	GCGCTGGCGC	TCGTCTGTCG	GCGCCACGAG	GCGTTGCGGA	CGGTGTTTCA
25	48061	GGCGAGCCCC	TCCAGCGGGT	GCTTCCCGCC	CCGGAACACC	TCCTGCGCCA
	48121	GGCAGCGAGG	AGGACGCCGC	CCGGCTCGTC	CGCGACGAGA	TCGCCGCGCC
	48181	GCCACCGGGC	CGTTGATCAG	GGCCCTGCTG	ATCCGCCTCG	GTGACGACGA
	48241	GCGGTGACCG	TGCACCATGT	CGCCGGCGAC	GGCTGGTTCG	TCGGGCTCCT
	48301	CTCGCAGCCC	ACTACACGGC	GCTGCGCGAC	ACTGCCCCGC	CTGCCGAATC
30	48361	CCGGTGACGT	ACGCCAGCTT	CGCCGCTTGG	GAGCGGCGCG	AACTCACCAG
	48421	GACAGGCGTC	TGGCCTACTG	TGGCGAGCAA	CTCCGGGGCG	CCCCGGCGCG
	48481	CCCACCGACC	GTCCCCGCCC	GCCGGTCGCC	ACGCGGACG	CGGGCATGGC
	48541	CCGCCGGCCG	CGCTGGCCAC	CGCGGTCCTC	ACGCTCGCGC	GCGACTCCGG
	48601	TTCATGACCC	TGCTGGCGGC	CTTCCAAGCG	GTCCTCGCCC	GGCAGGCGGG
35	48661	GTGCTGGTCG	GCACGCCCGT	GGCGAACCCT	ACGCGGGCGG	CGTACGAGGG
	48721	ATGTTCTGTC	ACACGCTCGC	GCTGCGCGGC	GACCTCTCGG	GCGATCCGTC
	48781	CTCCTCGACC	GCTGCCGGGC	CACGACCACG	GACGCGTTTC	CCCACGCCGA
	48841	GAGAACGTCA	TCGAACTCGT	CGCACCAGAA	CGCGACCTGT	CGGTCAACCC
	48901	GTGCTGTTGC	AGGTGCTGCG	GCGCGACGCG	GCGACGGCCG	CGCTGCCCGG
40	48961	GAACCGTTCC	GCACCGGACG	CTGGTTTACC	CGCTTCGACC	TCGAATTCCA
	49021	GAGCCGGGTG	GCGCGCTGAC	CGGCGAAGTG	CTCTACAGCC	GTGCGCTGTT
	49081	CGGATCACGG	GGTTGCTGGA	GGAGTTCACG	GCGGTGCTTC	AGGCGGTAC
	49141	GACGTACGGC	TGTCGCGGCT	GCCGGCCGGC	GACGCGACGG	CGGCAGCGCC
	49201	TCGAACGACA	CGGCGCGGGA	CCTGCCCCGT	GACACGCTGC	CGGGCCTGCT
45	49261	GCCGCACGCA	CCCCCGGCGC	CGTGGCCGTC	ACCGACCCGC	ACATCTCCCT
	49321	CAGCTGGACC	GGCGGGCGAA	CCGCCTCGCG	CACCTGCTCC	GCGCGCGCGG
	49381	GCGCAGCTGG	TCGGGATCTG	CGCCGATCGC	GGCGCCGACC	TGATCGTTCG
	49441	ATCCTCAAGG	CGGGCGCCGC	TTATGTGCCG	CTGGACCCCG	AACATCCTCC
	49501	GCGTTCTGTG	TGGCCGACGC	CGAGCTGACC	ACGGTGTTGG	CGCACGAGGT
50	49561	CGGTTCCCCG	ATGTGCCGCA	CGTGGTGCGC	TTGGACGACC	CGGAGCTGGA
	49621	GACGACACGG	CGCCGGACGT	CGAGCTGGAC	CGGGACAGCC	TCGCCTACGC
	49681	TCCGGGTCGA	CCGGCAGGCC	GAAGGCCGTG	CTCATGCCGG	GTGTCAGCGC
	49741	CTGCTCTGGC	AGGAGCGCAC	GATGGGCCGC	GAGCCGGCCA	GCCGCACCGT
	49801	ACGCCCACGT	TCGACTACTC	GGTGCAGGAG	ATCTTTTCCG	CGCTGCTGGG

- 44 -

"SEQ ID NO: 1" 95044660

	49861	GTCATCCCGC	CGGACGAGGT	GCGGTTTCGAC	CCGCCGGGAC	TCGCCC GG TG	GATGGACGAA
	49921	CAGGCGATTA	CCC GGATCTA	CGCGCCGACG	GCCGTACTGC	GCGCGCTGAT	CGAGCACGTC
	49981	GATCCGCACA	GCGACCAGCT	CGCCGCCCTG	CGGCACCTGT	GCCAGGGCGG	CGAGGCGCTG
5	50041	ATCCTCGACG	CGCGGTTGCG	CGAGCTGTGC	CGGCACCGGC	CCCACCTGCG	CGTGACAAT
	50101	CACTACGGTC	CGGCCGAAAG	CCAGCTCATC	ACCGGGTACA	CGCTGCCCCG	CGACCCCGAC
	50161	GCGTGGCCCC	CCACCGCACC	GATCGGCCCC	CCGATCGACA	ACACCCGCAT	CCATCTGCTC
	50221	GACGAGGCGA	TGCGGCCGGT	TCCGGACGGT	ATGCCGGGGC	AGCTCTGCGT	CGCCGGCGTC
	50281	GGCCTCGCCC	GTGGGTACCT	GGCCCGTCCC	GAGCTGACCG	CCGAGCGCTG	GGTGCCGGGA
10	50341	GATGCGGTTCG	GCGAGGAGCG	CATGTACCTC	ACCGGCGACC	TGGCCCGCCG	CGCGCCCGAC
	50401	GGCGACCTGG	AATTCCTCGG	CCGATCGAC	GACCAGGTCA	AGATCCGCGG	CATCCGCGTC
	50461	GAACCGGGTG	AGATCGAGAG	CCTGCTCGCC	GAGGACGCCC	GCGTCACGCA	GGCGGCGGTG
	50521	TCCGTGGCCG	AGGACCGGCG	GGGCGAGAAG	TTCCTGGCCG	CGTACGTCGT	ACCGGTGGCC
	50581	GGCCGGCACG	GCGACGACTT	GCCCGGCTCG	CTGCGCGCGG	GACTGGCCGC	CCGGCTGCCC
	50641	GCCGCGCTCG	TGCCCTCCGC	CGTCGTCTTG	GTGGAGCGAC	TGCCGAGGAC	CACGAGCGGC
15	50701	AAGGTGGACC	GGCGCGCGCT	GCCCGACCCG	GAGCCGGGCC	CGGCGTCGAC	CGGGCGGGTT
	50761	ACGCCCCGCA	CCGATGCCGA	GCGGACGGTG	TGCCGGATCT	TCCAGGAGGT	GCTCGACGTC
	50821	CCGCGGGTTCG	GTGCCGACGA	CGACTTCTTC	ACGCTCGGCG	GGCACTCCCT	GCTCGCCACC
	50881	CGGGTCGTCT	CCCGCATCCG	CGCCGAGCTG	GGTGCCGATG	TCCCGCTGCG	TACGCTCTTC
20	50941	GACGGGCGGA	CGCCCGCCGC	GCTCGCCCGT	GCGGCGGACG	AGGCCGGCCC	GGCCGCCCTG
	51001	CCCCGATCG	CGCCCTCCGC	GGAGAACGGG	CCGGCCCCCC	TCACCGCGGC	ACAGGAACAG
	51061	ATGCTGCACT	CGCACGGCTC	GCTGCTCGCC	GCGCCCTCCT	ACACGGTCGC	CCCGTACGGG
	51121	TTCCGGCTGC	GCGGGCCACT	CGACCGCGAA	GCGCTCGACG	CGGCACTGAC	CCGGATCGCC
	51181	GCGCGCCACG	AGCCGCTGCG	GACCGGGTTC	CGCGATCGGG	AACAGGTCGT	CCGGCCGCCC
	51241	GCTCCGGTGC	GCGCCGAGGT	GGTTCGGGTG	CCGGTCGGCG	ACGTCGACGC	CGCGGTCCGG
25	51301	GTGCCCCACC	GGGAGCTGAC	CCGGCCGTTT	GACCTCGTGA	ACGGGTCGTT	GCTGCGTGCC
	51361	GTGCTGCTGC	CGCTGGGCGC	CGAGGATCAC	GTGCTGCTGC	TGATGCTGCA	CCACCTCGCC
	51421	GGTGACGGAT	GGTCCTTCGA	CCTCCTGGTC	CGGGAGTTGT	CGGGGACGCA	ACCGGACCTT
	51481	CCGGTGTCTT	ACACGGACGT	GGCCCGGTGG	GAACGGAGTC	CGGCCGTGAT	CGCGGCCAGG
	51541	GAGAACGACC	GGGCTACTTG	GCGCCGGCGG	CTGGGGGGCG	CCACCGCGCC	GGAGCTGCCC
30	51601	GCGATCCGGC	CCGGCGGGGC	ACCGACGGGG	CGGGCGTTCC	TGTGGACGCT	CAAGGACACC
	51661	CCGCTCCTGG	CGGCACGCCG	GGTCGCGGAG	GCCCACGACG	CGACGTTGCA	CGAAACCGTG
	51721	CTCGGCGCCT	TGCCCCCTGGT	CGTGGCGGAG	ACCGCCGACA	CCGACGACGT	GCTCGTCGCG
	51781	ACGCCGTTTCG	CGGACCGGGG	GTACGCGGGG	ACCGACCACC	TCATCGGCTT	CTTCGCGAAG
	51841	GTCTTCGCGC	TGCGCCTCGA	CCTCGGCGGC	ACGCCGTCGT	TCCCCGAGGT	TCCGCGCCGG
35	51901	GTGCACACCG	CGATGGTGGG	CGCGCACGCC	CACCAGGCGG	TGCCCTACTC	CGCGCTGCGC
	51961	GCCGAGGACC	CCGCGCTGCC	GCCGGCCCCC	GTGTCTGTTCC	AGCTCATCAG	CGCGCTCAGC
	52021	GCGGAAGTGC	GGCTGCCCGG	CATGCACACC	GAGCCGTTCC	CCGTCGTCGC	CGAGACCGTC
	52081	GACGAGATGA	CCGGCGAACT	GTCGATCAAC	CTCTTCGACG	ACGGTCGCAC	CGTCTCCGGC
40	52141	GCGGTGGTCC	ACGATGCCGC	GCTGCTCGAC	CGTGCCACCG	TCGACGATTT	GCTACCCCGG
	52201	GTGGAGGCGA	CGCTGCGTGC	CGCCGCGGGC	GACCTACCCG	TACGCGTCAC	CGGTTACGTG
	52261	GAAAGCGAGT	AGCCATGCCC	GAGCAGGACA	AGACAGTCGA	GTACCTTCGC	TGGGCGACCG
	52321	CGGAAGTCCA	GAAGACCCGT	GCGGAAGTCG	CCGCGCACAG	CGAGCCGTTG	GCGATCGTGG
	52381	GGATGGCCTG	CCGGCTGCCC	GGCGGGGTTCG	CGTCGCCGGA	GGACCTGTGG	CAGTTGCTGG
	52441	AGTCCGGTGG	CGACGGCATC	ACCGCGTTCC	CCACGGACCG	GGGCTGGGAG	ACCACCGCCG
45	52501	ACGGTCGCGG	CGGCTTCCTC	ACCGGGGCGG	CCGGCTTCGA	CGCGGCGTTC	TTCGGCATCA
	52561	GCCCGCGCGA	GGCGCTGGCG	ATGGACCCGC	AGCAGCGCCT	GGCCCTGGAG	ACCTCGTGGG
	52621	AGGCGTTCGA	GCACGCGGGC	ATCGATCCGC	AGACGCTGCG	GGGCAGTGAC	ACGGGGGTGT
	52681	TCCTCGGCGC	GTTCTTCCAG	GGGTACGGCA	TCGGCGCCGA	CTTCGACGGT	TACGGCACCA
	52741	CGAGCATTCA	CACGAGCGTG	CTCTCCGGCC	GCCTCGCGTA	CTTCTACGGT	CTGGAGGGTC
50	52801	CGGCGGTAC	GGTCGACACG	GCGTGTTCGT	CGTCGCTGGT	GGCGCTGCAC	CAGGCCGGGC
	52861	AGTCGCTGCG	CTCCGGCGAA	TGCTCGTTCG	CCCTGGTTCG	CGGCGTCACG	GTGATGGCCT
	52921	CGCCGGCGGG	GTTCCGCGAC	TTCTCCGAGC	AGGGCGGCCT	GGCCCCCGAC	GCGCGTGCAG
	52981	AGGCCTTCGC	GGAAGCGGCT	GACGGCACCG	GTTTCGCCGA	GGGGTCCGGC	GTCCTGATCG
	53041	TCGAGAAGCT	CTCCGACGCC	GAGCGCAACG	GCCACCGCGT	GCTGGCGGTC	GTCCGGGGTT

- 45 -

	53101	CCGCCGTCAA	CCAGGACGGT	GCCTCCAACG	GGCTGTCCGC	GCCGAACGGG	CCGTCGCAGG
	53161	AGCGGGTGAT	CCGGCAGGCC	CTGGCCAACG	CCGGACTCAC	CCCGGCGGAC	GTGGACGCCG
	53221	TCGAGGCCCA	CGGCACCGGC	ACCAGGCTGG	GCGACCCCAT	CGAGGCACAG	GCCGTGCTGG
5	53281	CCACCTACGG	GCAGGGGCGC	GACACCCCTG	TGCTGCTGGG	CTCGCTGAAG	TCCAACATCG
	53341	GCCACACCCA	GGCCGCCGCG	GGCGTCGCGC	GTGTCATCAA	GATGGTCCTC	GCCATGCGGC
	53401	ACGGCACCCCT	GCCCCGCACC	CTGCACGTGG	ACACGCCCGTC	CTCGCACGTC	GACTGGACGG
	53461	CCGGCGCCGT	CGAACTCCTC	ACCGACGCCC	GGCCCTGGCC	CGAAACCGAC	CGCCCACGGC
	53521	GCGCCGGTGT	CTCCTCCTTC	GGCGTCAGCG	GCACCAACGC	CCACATCATC	CTCGAAAGCC
10	53581	ACCCCGACC	GGCCCCGAA	CCCGCCCCGG	CACCCGACAC	CGGACCGCTG	CCGCTGCTGC
	53641	TCTCGGCCCG	CACCCCGCAG	GCACTCGACG	CACAGGTACA	CCGCCTGCGC	GCGTTCCTCG
	53701	ACTACAACCC	CGGCGCGGAC	CGGGTCGCGC	TCGCGCAGAC	ACTCGCCCCG	CGCACCCAGT
	53761	TCGAGCACCG	CGCCGTGCTG	CTCGCGGACA	CGCTCATCAC	CGTGAGCCCC	AACGCCGGCC
	53821	GCGGACCGGT	GGTCTTCGTC	TACTCGGGCG	AAAGCACGCT	GCACCCGCAC	ACCGGGCGGC
	53881	AACTCGCGTC	CACCTACCCC	GTGTTCGCCC	AAGCGTGCGC	CGAGGCCCTC	GACCACCTCG
15	53941	ACCCACCCA	GGGCCCGGCC	ACGCACTTCG	CCCACCAGAC	CGCGCTCACC	CGCTCCTTGC
	54001	GGTCTGGGG	CATCACCCCG	CACGCGGTCA	TCGGCCACTC	CCTCGGTGAG	ATCACCCCGC
	54061	CGCACGCCGC	CGGTGTCTTG	TCCCTGAGGG	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTCCTCACC	ACCCGCACCC
	54121	GCCTGATGGA	CCAAGTCCG	TCGGGCGGCG	CGATGGTCAC	CGTCTGACC	AGCGAGGAAA
20	54181	AGGCACGCCA	GGTGCTGCGG	CCGGGCGTGG	AGATCGCCGC	CGTCAACGGC	CCCCACTCCC
	54241	TCGTGCTGTC	CGGGGACGAG	GAAGCCGTAC	TCGAAGCCGC	CCGGCAGCTC	GGCATCCACC
	54301	ACCGCCTGCC	GACCCGCCAC	GCCGGCCACT	CCGAGCGCAT	GCAGCCACTC	GTGCCCCCCC
	54361	TCCTCGACGT	CGCCCGGACC	CTGACGTACC	ACCAGCCCCA	CACCGCCATC	CCCGGCGACC
	54421	CCACCACCGC	CGAATACTGG	GCGCACCAGG	TCCGCGACCA	AGTACGTTTC	CAGGCGCACA
25	54481	CCGAGCAGTA	CCCGGGCGCG	ACGTTCCTCG	AGATCGGCCC	CAACCAGGAC	CTCTCGCCGC
	54541	TCGTGACCGG	CGTTGCCGCC	CAGACCCGTA	CGCCCCGACG	GGTGCGGGCG	CTGCACACCG
	54601	CGCTCGCGCA	GCTCCACGTC	CGCGGCGTCG	CGATCGACTG	GACGCTCGTC	CTCGGCGGGG
	54661	ACCGCGCGCC	CGTCACGCTG	CCACAGTATC	CGTTCCAGCA	CAAGGACTAC	TGGCTGCGGC
	54721	CCACCTCCCG	GGCCGATGTG	ACCGGCGCGG	GGCAGGAGCA	GGTGGCGCAC	CCGCTGCTCG
30	54781	GCGCCGCGGT	CGCGCTGCCC	GGCACGGGCG	GAGTCGTCTT	GACCGGCCGC	CTGTGCTTGG
	54841	CCTCCCATCC	GTGGCTCGGC	GAGCACGCGG	TCGACGGCAC	CGTGCTCCTG	CCCGGCGCGG
	54901	CCTTCCTCGA	ACTCGCGGCG	CGCGCCGGCG	ACGAGGTCGG	CTGCGACCTG	CTGCACGAAC
	54961	TCGTATCGA	GACGCCGCTC	GTGCTGCCCC	CGACCGGCGG	TGTGGCGGTC	TCCGTCGAGA
	55021	TCGCCGAACC	CGACGACACG	GGGCGGCGGG	CGGTACCGGT	CCACGCGGGG	GCCGACGGCT
35	55081	CGGGCCTGTG	GACCCGACAC	GCCGGCGGAT	TCCTCGGCAC	GGCACCGGCA	CCGGCCACGG
	55141	CCACGGACCC	GGCACCCCTG	CCGCCCCGCG	AAGCCGGACC	GGTCGACGTC	GCCGACGTCT
	55201	ACGACCGGTT	CGAGGACATC	GGGTACTCCT	ACGGACCGGG	CTTCCGGGGG	CTGCGGGCCG
	55261	CCTGGCGCGC	CGGCGACACC	GTGTACGCGG	AGGTGCGGCT	CCCCGACGAG	CAGAGCGCCG
	55321	ACGCCGCCCG	TTTCACGCTG	CACCCCGCGC	TGCTCGACGC	CGCGTTCCAG	GCCGGCGCGC
40	55381	TGGCCGCGCT	CGACGCACCC	GGCGGGGCGG	CCCGACTGCC	GTTCTCGTTC	CAGGACGTCC
	55441	GCATCCACGC	GGCCGGGGCG	ACGCGGCTGC	GGGTACGCGT	CGGCCGCGAC	GGCGAGCGCA
	55501	GCACCGTCCG	CATGACCGGC	CCGGACGGGC	AGCTGGTGCG	CGTGGTCCGT	GCCGTGCTGT
	55561	CGCGCCCGTA	CGCGGAAGGC	TCCGGTGACG	GCCTGCTGCG	CCCGGTCTGG	ACCGAGCTGC
	55621	CGATGCCCCG	CCCGTCCGCG	GACGATCCGC	GCGTGAGGTT	CCTCGGCGCC	GACCCGGGCG
45	55681	ACGGCGACGT	TCCGGCGGCC	ACCGGGGAGC	TGACCGCCCC	CGTCCTCGGC	GCGCTCCAGC
	55741	GCCACCTGTC	CGCCGCCGAG	GACACCACCT	TGGTGGTACG	GACCGGCACC	GGCCCGGCCG
	55801	CTGCCGCCGC	CGCGGGTCTG	GTCCGCTCGG	CGCAGGCGGA	GAACCCCGGC	CGCGTCGTGC
	55861	TCGTGAGGCG	GTCCCCGGAC	ACCTCGGTGG	AGCTGCTCGC	CGCGTGCGCC	GCGCTGGACG
	55921	AACCCGACGT	GGCCGTCCGG	GACGGCGTGC	TCTTCGCGCC	GCGGCTGGTC	CGGATGTCCG
50	55981	ACCCCGCGCA	CGGCCCGCTG	TCCCTGACCG	ACGGCGACTG	GCTGCTCACC	CGGTCCGCCT
	56041	CCGGCACGTT	GCACGACGTC	GCTGTCATAG	CCGACGACAC	GCCCCGCGCG	GCGCTCGAAG
	56101	CCGGCGAGGT	CCGCATCGAC	GTCCGCGCGG	CCGGACTGAA	CTTCCGCGAT	GTGCTGATCG
	56161	CGCTCGGGAC	GTACACCGGG	GCCACGGCCA	TGGGCGGGCG	GGCCGCGGGC	GTGCTGATGG
	56221	AGACCGGGCC	CGGCGTGGAC	GACCTGTCCC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTGTTCGGC	CTGACCCGGG
	56281	GCGGCATCGG	CCCGACGGCC	GTCACCGACC	GGCGCTGGCT	GGCCCGGATC	CCCGACGGCT

- 46 -

56341	GGAGCTTCAC	CACGGCGGCG	TCCGTCCCGA	TCGTGTTCGC	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
56401	TCGACCTCGG	CACACTGCGC	GCCGGCGAGA	AGGTCCTCGT	CCACGCGGCC	ACGGGCGGTG
56461	TCGGCATGGC	CGCCGCACAG	ATCGCCCGCC	ACCTGGGCGC	CGAGCTCTAC	GCCACCGCCA
56521	GTACCGGCAA	GCAGCACGTC	CTGCGCGCCG	CCGGGCTGCC	CGACACGCAC	ATCGCCGACT
56581	CTCGGACGAC	CGCGTTCCGG	ACCGCTTTCC	CGCGCATGGA	CGTCGTCTTG	AACGCGCTGA
56641	CCGGCGAGTT	CATCGACGCG	TCGCTCGACC	TGCTGGACGC	CGACGGCCCG	TTCTGTCGAGA
56701	TGGGCCGCGC	CGAGCTGCGC	GACCCGGCCG	CGATCGTCCC	CGCCTACCTG	CCGTTCGACC
56761	TGCTGGACGC	GGGCGCCGAC	CGCATCGGCG	AGATCCTGGG	CGAACTGCTC	CGGCTGTTTCG
56821	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTGGAGCCG	CTGCCGGTCC	GTGCCTGGGA	CGTCCGGCAG	GCACGCGACG
56881	CGCTCGGCTG	GATGAGCCCG	GCCCGCCACA	TCGGCAAGAA	CGTCTGACG	CTGCCCCGGC
56941	CGCTCGACCC	GGAGGGCGCC	GTCGTCTCTA	CCGGCGGCTC	CGGCACGCTC	GCCGGCATCC
57001	TCGCCCCGCA	CCTGCGCGAA	CGGCATGTCT	ACCTGTGTGC	CCGGACGGCA	CCGCCCCGAG
57061	GGACGCCCCG	CGTCCACCTG	CCCTGCGACG	TCGGTGACCG	GGACCAGCTG	GCGCGCGGCC
57121	TGGAGCGGGT	GGACCGGCCG	ATCACCGCCG	TGGTGACCTT	CGCCGGTGCG	CTGGACGACG
57181	GCACCGTCGC	GTGCTCACC	CCCGAGCGTT	TCGACACGGT	GCTGCGCCCG	AAGGCCGACG
57241	GCGCCTGGTA	CCTGCACGAG	CTGACGAAGG	AGCAGGACCT	CGCCGCGTTC	GTGCTCTACT
57301	CGTCGGCCGC	CGGCGTGCTC	GGCAACGCCG	GCCAGGGCAA	CTACGTCGCC	GCGAACGCGT
57361	TCCTCGACGC	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCGCCACG	GTTCCGGGCT	GCCGGCCCTC	TCCATCGCCT
57421	GGGGGCTCTG	GGAGGACGTG	AGCGGGCTCA	CCGCGGCGCT	CGGCGAAGCC	GACCGGGACC
57481	GGATGCGGCG	CAGCGGTTTC	CGGGCCATCA	CCGCGCAACA	GGGCATGCAC	CTGTACGAGG
57541	CGGCCGGCCG	CACCGGAAGT	CCCGTGGTGG	TCGCGGCGGC	GCTCGACGAC	GCGCCGGACG
57601	TGCCGCTGCT	GCGCGGCCTG	CGGCGGACGA	CCGTCCGGCG	GGCCGCCGTC	CGGGAGTGTT
57661	CGTCCGCCGA	CCGGCTCGCC	GCGGTGACCG	GCGACGAGCT	CGCCGAAGCG	CTGCTGACGC
57721	TCGTCCGGGA	GAGCACCGCC	GCCGTGCTCG	GCCACGTGGG	TGGCGAGGAC	ATCCCCGCGA
57781	CGGCGGCGTT	CAAGGACCTC	GGCATCGACT	CGCTCACCGC	GGTCCAGCTG	CGCAACGCCC
57841	TCACCGAGGC	GACCGGTGTG	CGGCTGAACG	CCACGGCGGT	CTTCGACTTC	CCGACCCCGC
57901	ACGTGCTCGC	CGGGAAGCTC	GCGCAGCAAC	TGACCGGCAC	CCGCGCGCCC	GTCGTGCCCC
57961	GGACCGCGGC	CACGGCCGGT	GCGCAGGACG	AGCCGCTGGC	GATCGTGGGA	ATGGCCTGCC
58021	GGCTGCCCCG	CGGGGTCCGC	TCACCCGAGG	AGCTGTGGCA	CCTCGTGGCA	TCCGGCACCG
58081	ACGCCATCAC	GGAGTTCCCC	ACGGACCGCG	GCTGGGACGT	CGACGCGATC	TACGACCCGG
58141	ACCCCGACGC	GATCGGCAAG	ACCTTCGTCC	GGCACGGTGG	CTTCCTCACC	GGCGCGACAG
58201	GCTTCGACGC	GGCGTTCTTC	GGCATCAGCC	CGCGCGAGGC	CCTCGCGATG	GACCCGAGC
58261	AGCGGGTGCT	CCTGGAGACG	TCGTGGGAGG	CGTTTCAAAG	CGCCGGCATC	ACCCCGGACT
58321	CGACCCGCGG	CAGCGACACC	GGCGTGTTTC	TCGGCGCCTT	CTCCTACGGT	TACGGCACCG
58381	GTGCGGACAC	CGACGGCTTC	GGCGCGACCG	GCTCGCAGAC	CAGTGTGCTC	TCCGGCCGGC
58441	TGTCGTACTT	CTACGGTCTG	GAGGGTCCGG	CGGTACCGGT	CGACACGGCG	TGTTCTGTCG
58501	CGCTGGTGGC	GCTGCACCAG	GCCGGGCAGT	CGCTGCGCTC	CGGCGAATGC	TCGCTCGCCC
58561	TGGTCGGCGG	CGTCACGGTG	ATGGCGTCTC	CCGGCGGCTT	CGTGGAGTTC	TCCCGGCAGC
58621	GCGGCCTCGC	GCCGGACGGC	CGGGCGAAGG	CGTTCCGGCG	GGGTGCGGAC	GGCACGAGCT
58681	TCGCCGAGGG	TGCCGGTGTG	CTGATCGTCG	AGAGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAA	CGCAACGGTC
58741	ACACCGTCCT	GGCGGTCTGC	CGTGGTTCGG	CGGTCAACCA	GGATGGTGCC	TCCAACGGGC
58801	TGTCGGCGCC	GAACGGGCCG	TCGCAGGAGC	GGGTGATCCG	GCAGGCCCTG	GCCAACGCCG
58861	GGCTCACCCC	GGCGGACGTG	GACGCCGTGC	AGGCCACCGG	CACCGGCACC	AGGCTGGGCG
58921	ACCCCATCGA	GGCACAGGCG	GTAATGGCCA	CCTACGGACA	GGAGCGCGCC	ACCCCCCTGC
58981	TGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCC	AACATCGGCC	ACGCCCAGGC	CGCGTCCGGC	GTCGCCGGCA
59041	TCATCAAGAT	GGTGACGGCC	CTCCGGCACG	GGGAGCTGCC	GCCGACGCTG	CACGCCGACG
59101	AGCCGTGCGC	GCACGTGAC	TGGACGGCCG	GCGCCGTCTG	ACTGCTGACG	TCGGCCCGGC
59161	CGTGCGCCGA	GACCGACCGG	CCACGGCGTG	CCGCCGTCTC	CTCGTTCCGG	GTGAGCGGCA
59221	CCAACGCCCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAGGCGGAC	CGGTAACGGA	GACGCCCGCG	GCATCGCCTT
59281	CCGGTGACCT	TCCCCTGCTG	GTGTCGGCAC	GCTACCGGGA	AGCGCTCGAC	GTCAGATATC
59341	GCCGACTGCG	CGCCTACCTG	GACACCACCC	CGGACGTCGA	CCGGGTGGCC	GTGGCACAGA
59401	CGCTGGCCCC	GCGCACACAC	TTGCCCCACC	GCGCCGTGCT	GCTCGGTGAC	ACCGTCATCA
59461	CCACACCCCC	CGCGGACCGG	CCCGACGAAC	TCGTCTTCGT	CTACTCCGGC	CAGGGCACCC
59521	AGCATCCCGC	GATGGGCGAG	CAGCTCGCCG	CCGCCCATCC	CGTGTTCGCC	GACGCCTGGC

- 47 -

094035.0270
Feb 29 2006

	59581	ATGAAGCGCT	CCGCCGCCTT	GACAACCCCG	ACCCCCACGA	CCCCACGCAC	AGCCAGCATG
	59641	TGCTCTTCGC	CCACCAGGCG	GCGTTCACCG	CCCTCCTGCG	GTCCTGGGGC	ATCACCCCGC
	59701	ACGCGGTCAT	CGGCCACTCG	CTGGGCGAGA	TCACCGCGGC	GCACGCCGCC	GGCATCCTGT
5	59761	CGCTGGACGA	CGCGTGACAC	CTGATCACCA	CGCGCGCCCG	CCTCATGCAC	ACGCTCCCGC
	59821	CACCCGGTGC	CATGGTCACC	GTACTGACCA	GCGAAGAGAA	GGCAGGCCAG	GCGTTGCGGC
	59881	CGGGCGTGGA	GATCGCCGCC	GTCAACGGGC	CCCACTCCAT	CGTGCTGTCC	GGGGACGAGG
	59941	ACGCCGTGCT	CACCGTCGCC	GGGCAGCTCG	GCATCCACCA	CCGCCTGCCC	GCCCCGCACG
	60001	CCGGGCACTC	CGCGCACATG	GAGCCCGTGG	CCGCCGAGCT	GCTCGCCACC	ACCCGCGGGC
10	60061	TCCGCTACCA	CCCTCCCCAC	ACCTCCATTC	CGAACGACCC	CACCACCGCT	GAGTACTGGG
	60121	CCGAGCAGGT	CCGCAAGCCC	GTGCTGTTCC	ACGCCCACGC	GCAGCAGTAC	CCGGACGCCG
	60181	TGTTTCGTGGA	GATCGGCCCC	GCCCAGGACC	TCTCCCCGCT	CGTCGACGGG	ATCCCGCTGC
	60241	AGAACGGCAC	CGCGGACGAG	GTGCACGCGC	TGCACACCGC	GCTCGCGCAC	CTCTACGCGC
	60301	GCGGTGCCAC	GCTCGACTGG	CCCCGCATCC	TCGGGGCTGG	GTCACGGCAC	GACGCGGATG
	60361	TGCCCGCGTA	CGCGTTCCAA	CGGCGGCACT	ACTGGATCGA	GTCGCGACGC	CCGGCCGCAT
15	60421	CCGACGCGGG	CCACCCCGTG	CTGGGCTCCG	GTATCGCCCT	CGCCGGGTGC	CCGGCCCGGG
	60481	TGTTTCACGGG	TTCCGTGCCG	ACCGGTGCGG	ACCGCGCGGT	GTTTCGTGCGC	GAGCTGGCGC
	60541	TGGCCGCCGC	GGACGCGGTC	GACTGCGCCA	CGGTCGAGCG	GCTCGACATC	GCCTCCGTGC
	60601	CCGGCCGGCC	GGGCCATGGC	CGGACGACCG	TACAGACCTG	GGTCGACGAG	CCGGCCGGACG
20	60661	ACGGCCGGCG	CCGGTTCACC	GTGCACACCC	GCACCGGCGA	CGCCCGTGG	ACGCTGCACG
	60721	CCGAGGGGGT	GCTGCGCCCC	CATGGCACGG	CCCTGCCCGA	TGCGGCCGAC	GCCGAGTGGC
	60781	CCCCACCGGG	CGCGGTGCCC	GCGGACGGGC	TGCCGGGTGT	GTGGCGCCGG	GGGGACCAGG
	60841	TCTTCGCCGA	GGCCGAGGTG	GACGGACCGG	ACGGTTTCGT	GGTGCACCCC	GACCTGCTCG
	60901	ACGCGGTCTT	CTCCGCGGTC	GGCGACGGAA	GCCGCCAGCC	GGCCGGATGG	CGCGACCTGA
25	60961	CGGTGCACGC	GTCGGACGCC	ACCGTACTGC	GCGCCTGCCT	CACCCGGCGC	ACCGACGGAG
	61021	CCATGGGATT	CGCCGCCTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCTGCCGGT	ACTCACCGCG	GAGGCGGTGA
	61081	CGCTGCGGGA	GGTGGCGTCA	CCGTCCGGCT	CCGAGGAGTC	GGACGGCCTG	CACCGGTTGG
	61141	AGTGGCTCGC	GGTCGCCGAG	GCGGTCTACG	ACGGTGACCT	GCCCCAGGGA	CATGTCTCTGA
	61201	TCACCGCCGC	CCACCCCGAC	GACCCCGAGG	ACATACCCAC	CCGCGCCCCAC	ACCCGCGCCA
30	61261	CCCGCGTCTT	GACCGCCCTG	CAACACCACC	TCACCACCAC	CGACCACACC	CTCATCGTCC
	61321	ACACCACCAC	CGACCCCGCC	GGCGCCACCG	TCACCGGCCCT	CACCCGCACC	GCCCAGAACG
	61381	AACACCCCCA	CCGCATCCGC	CTCATCGAAA	CCGACCACCC	CCACACCCCC	CTCCCCCTGG
	61441	CCCAACTCGC	CACCCTCGAC	CACCCCCACC	TCCGCCCTAC	CCACCACACC	CTCCACCACC
	61501	CCACCTTCAC	CCCCCTCCAC	ACCACCACCC	CACCCACCAC	CACCCCCCTC	AACCCCGAAC
35	61561	ACGCCATCAT	CATCACCGGC	GGCTCCGGCA	CCCTCGCCGG	CATCCTCGCC	CGCCACCTGA
	61621	ACCACCCCCA	CACCTACCTC	CTCTCCCGCA	CCCCACCCCC	CGACGCCACC	CCCGGCACCC
	61681	ACCTCCCCTG	CGACGTGCGC	GACCCCCACC	AACTCGCCAC	CACCCCTACC	CACATCCCCC
	61741	AACCCCTCAC	CGCCATCTTC	CACACCGCCG	CCACCCTCGA	CGACGGCATC	CTCCACGCCC
	61801	TCACCCCCGA	CCGCCTCACC	ACCGTCCTCC	ACCCCAAAGC	CAACGCCGCC	TGGCACCTGC
40	61861	ACCACCTCAC	CCAAAACCAA	CCCCTCACCC	ACTTCGTCTT	CTACTCCAGC	GCCGCCGCCG
	61921	TCCTCGGCAG	CCCCGGACAA	GGAAACTACG	CCGCCGCCAA	CGCCTTCCTC	GACGCCCTCG
	61981	CCACCCACCG	CCACACCCTC	GGCCAACCCG	CCACCTCCAT	CGCCTGGGGC	ATGTGGCACA
	62041	CCACCAGCAC	CCTCACCGGA	CAACTCGACG	ACGCCGACCG	GGACCGCATC	CGCCGCGGGC
	62101	GTTTCCTCCC	GATCACGGAC	GACGAGGGCA	TGCGCCTCTA	CGAGGCGGGC	GTCGGCTCCG
45	62161	GCGAGGACTT	CGTCATGGCC	GCCGCGATGG	ACCCGGCACA	GCCGATGACC	GGCTCCGTAC
	62221	CGCCCATCCT	GAGCGGCCTG	CGCAGGAGCG	CGCGGCGCGT	CGCCCGTGCC	GGGCAGACGT
	62281	TCGCCCAGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCCCGACG	CCGACCGCGG	CGCGGCGCTG	ACCACCCTCG
	62341	TCTCGGACGC	CACGGCCGCC	GTGCTCGGCC	ACGCCGACGC	CTCCGAGATC	GCGCCGACCA
	62401	CGACGTTCAA	GGACCTCGGC	ATCGACTCGC	TCACCGCGAT	CGAGCTGCGC	AACCGGCTCG
	62461	CGGAGGCGAC	CGGGCTGCGG	CTGAGTGCCA	CGCTGGTGTT	CGACCACCCG	ACACCTCGGG
50	62521	TCCTCGCCGC	CAAGCTCCGC	ACCGATCTGT	TCGGCACGGC	CGTGCCACG	CCCGCGCGGA
	62581	CGGCACGGAC	CCACCACGAC	GAGCCACTCG	CGATCGTCGG	CATGGCGTGC	CGACTGCCCG
	62641	GCGGGGTGCG	CTCGCCGGAG	GACCTGTGGC	AGCTCGTGGC	GTCCGGCACC	GACGCGCCG
	62701	CCGAGTTCCC	CACCGACCGC	GGCTGGGACA	TCGACCGGCT	GTTTCGACCCG	GACCCGGACG
	62761	CCCCCGGCAA	GACCTACGTC	CGGCACGGCG	GCTTCCTCGC	CGAGGCCGCC	GGCTTCGATG

- 48 -

62821	CCGCGTTCTT	CGGCATCAGC	CCGCGCGAGG	CACGGGCCAT	GGACCCGCAG	CAGCGCGTCA
62881	TCCTCGAAAC	CTCCTGGGAG	GCGTTTCGAGA	ACGCGGGCAT	CGTGCCGGAC	ACGCTGCGCG
62941	GCAGCGACAC	CGGCGTGTTT	ATGGGCGCGT	TCTCCCATGG	GTACGGCGCC	GGCGTCGACC
63001	TGGGCGGGTT	CGGCGCCACC	GCCACGCAGA	ACAGCGTGCT	CTCCGGCCCG	TTGTCTGACT
5	63061	TCTTCGGCAT	GGAGGGCCCC	GCCGTACCCG	TCGACACCGC	CTGCTCGTCG
	63121	CCCTGCACCA	GGCGGCACAG	GCGCTGCGGA	CTGGAGAATG	CTCGCTGGCG
	63181	GTGTCACGGT	GATGCCCACC	CCGCTGGGCT	ACGTTCGAGT	CTGCCGCCAG
	63241	CCCCCGACGG	CCGTTGCCAG	GCCTTCGCGG	AAGGCGCCGA	CGGCACGAGC
10	63301	GCGCCGGCGT	TCTTGTGCTG	GAGCGGCTCT	CCGACGCCGA	GCGCAACGGA
	63361	TCGCGGTCTG	CCGCTCCTCC	GCCGTCAACC	AGGACGGCGC	CTCCAACGGC
	63421	CCAACGGCCC	CTCCCAGCAG	CGCGTCATCC	GCCAGGCCCT	CGACAAGGCC
	63481	CCGCCGACGT	GGACGTGGTG	GAGGCCACAG	CACCCGGAAC	CCCGCTGGGG
	63541	AGGCACAGGC	CATCATCGCG	ACCTACGGCC	AGGACCGCGA	CACACCGCTC
	63601	CGGTCAAGTC	GAACATCGGA	CACACCCAGA	CCACCGCCGG	TGTCGCCGGC
15	63661	TGGTCATGGC	GATGCGCCAC	GGCATCGCGC	CGAAGACACT	GCACGTGGAC
	63721	CGCATGTGGA	CTGGACCGAG	GGTGCGGTGG	AACTGCTCAC	CGAGGCGAGG
	63781	ACGCGGGACG	CCCGCGCCGC	GCGGGCGTGT	CGTCGCTCGG	TATCAGCGGT
	63841	ACGTGATCCT	TGAGGGTGTT	CCCGGGCCGT	CGCGTGTGGA	GCCGTCTGTT
20	63901	TGCCGTTGCC	GGTGTTCGGT	CGGAGTGAGG	CGAGTCTGCG	GGGGCAGGTG
	63961	AGGGGTATCT	GCGCGGGAGT	GTGGATGTGG	CCGCGGTCGC	GCAGGGGTTG
	64021	GTGCTGTCTT	CGGTCACCGT	GCGGTACTGC	TGGGTGATGC	CCGGGTGATG
	64081	TGGATCAGCC	GCGTACGGTG	TTCGTCTTTC	CCGGGCAGGG	TGCTCAGTGG
	64141	GTGTGGAGTT	GATGGACCGT	TCTGCGGTGT	TCGCGGCTCG	TATGGAGGAG
25	64201	CGTTGTTGCC	GCACACGGGC	TGGGATGTGC	GGGAGATGTT	GGCGCGGCCG
	64261	AGCGGGTGGA	GGTGGTCCAG	CCGGCCAGCT	GGGCGGTCGC	GGTCAGCCTG
	64321	GGCAGGCCCA	CGGGGTTCGT	CCCGACGCGG	TGATCGGACA	CTCCCAGGGC
	64381	CGGCGTGCGT	GGCCGGGGCC	CTCAGCCTTG	AGGACGCCGC	CCGCGTGGTG
	64441	GCCAGGTCAT	CGCGGCGCGA	CTGGCCGGGC	GGGGAGCGAT	GGCTTCGGTG
30	64501	CCGGTGAGGT	CGGTCTGGTC	GAGGGCGTGT	GGATCGCGGC	GCGTAACGGC
	64561	CAGTCGTGGC	CGGCGAGCCG	TCGGCGGTGG	AGGACGTGGT	GACGCGGTAT
	64621	GCGTGCGAGT	GCGTCGTATC	GCCGTGACTG	ACGCCTCCCA	CACGCCCCAC
	64681	TCGAGGACGA	ACTCGCTGAG	GTAAGTGAAG	GAGTTCGAGG	GAAGGCCGCG
	64741	GGTGGTTCGAC	CGTGGACAGC	GCCTGGGTGA	CCGAGCCGGT	GGATGAGAGT
	64801	GGAACCTGCG	TCGCCCCGTC	GCGCTGGACG	CGGCGGTGGC	GGAGCTGGAC
35	64861	TCGTGGAGTG	CAGCGCCCAT	CCGGTGCTGC	TGCCGGCGAT	GGAACAGGCC
	64921	CGTCGTTGCG	CACCGGTGAC	GGCGGCTGGG	AGCGATGGCT	GACGGCGTTG
	64981	GGACCCTGGG	CGCGGCAGTG	GACTGGGACA	CGGTGGTTCG	ACCGGTGCCA
	65041	TCGATCTGCC	CACCTACGCG	TTCGAGCGCC	GGCGCTACTG	GCTGGAAGCG
40	65101	CCGACCTGTC	CGCGGCCGGG	CTGACAGGGG	CAGCACATCC	CATGCTGGCC
	65161	CACTACCCGC	CGACGACGGT	GGTGTGTTTC	TCACCGGCCG	GATCTCGTTG
	65221	CCTGGCTGGC	TGATCACGCG	GTGCGGGGCA	CGGTCTGCTG	GCCGGGCACG
	65281	AGCTGGTCAT	CCGGGCCCGT	GACGAGACCG	GTGCGGGGAT	AGTGGATGAA
	65341	AATCCCCCCT	CGTGGTGCCG	GCGACCGCAG	CCGTGGATCT	GTCGGTGACC
45	65401	CTGACGAGGC	CGGACGGCGG	CGAGTGACCG	TCCACGCCCG	CACCGAAGGC
	65461	GGACCCGGCA	CGCCAGCGGC	ACCCTGACCC	CCGACACCCC	CGACACCCCC
	65521	GTGTTGTTCG	TGCGGAGCCG	TTCTCGCAGT	GGCCACCTGC	CACTGCCGCG
	65581	CTCTGGAGTT	CTACTTGCGC	CTGGACGCGC	TGGGCTACCG	GTTTCGACCC
	65641	GAATGCGGGC	TGCCTGGCGT	GATGGTGACA	CCGTGTACGC	CGAGGTGCGG
50	65701	ACCGTGCCGC	CGACGCGGAC	GATTTTCGGCA	TGCACCCGGC	GCTGCTCGAC
	65761	AGAGCGGCAG	CCTGCTCATG	CTGGAATCGG	ACGGCGAGCA	GAGCGTGCAA
	65821	CCTGGCACGG	CGTCCGGTTC	CACGCGACCG	GCGCGACCAT	GCTGCGGGTG
	65881	CGGGCCCGGA	CGGCCTCCGG	CTGCATGCCG	CGGACAGCGG	GAACCGTCCC
	65941	TCGACGCGCT	CGTGACCCGG	TCCCCGGAAG	CGGACCTCGC	GCCCCGCCGAT
	66001	GGGTCCGGTG	GGCCCCGGTG	CCCGTACCTG	CCGGGGCCGG	TCCGTCCGAC

- 49 -

09840315.082701

	66061	TGACGCTGCG	CGGCGACGAC	GCCGACCCGC	TCGGGGAGAC	CCGGGACCTG	ACCACCCGTG
	66121	TTCTCGACGC	GCTGCTCCGG	GCCGACCCGC	CGGTGATCTT	CCAGGTGACC	GGTGGCCTCG
	66181	CCGCCAAGGC	GGCCGCAGGC	CTGGTCCGCA	CCGCTCAGAA	CGAGCAGCCC	GGCCGCTTCT
5	66241	TCCTCGTCGA	AACGGACCCG	GGAGAGGTCC	TGGACGGCGC	GAAGCGCGAC	GCGATCGCGG
	66301	CACTCGGCGA	GCCCCATGTG	CGGCTGCGCG	ACGGCCTCTT	CGAGGCAGCC	CGGCTGATGC
	66361	GGGCCACGCC	GTCCCTGACG	CTCCCGGACA	CCGGGTCTGT	GCAGCTGCGG	CCGTCCGCCA
	66421	CCGGTTCCTT	CGACGACCTT	GCCGTCTGTC	CCACCGACGC	CCCGGACCCG	CCGCTCGCGG
	66481	CCGGCGAGGT	GCGGATCGCG	GTACGCGCGG	CGGGCCTGAA	CTTCCGGGAT	GTCACGGTCG
	66541	CGCTCGGTGT	GGTCGCCGAT	GCGCGTCCGC	TCGGCAGCGA	GGCCGCGGGT	GTCGTCTTGG
10	66601	AGACCGGCCC	CGGTGTGCAC	GACCTGGCGC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTCCTGGGG	ATGCTCGCGG
	66661	GCGCCTTCGG	ACCGGTCTCG	ATCACCGACC	GGCGGCTGCT	CGGCCGGATG	CCGGACGGCT
	66721	GGACGTTCCC	GCAGGCGGCG	TCCGTGATGA	CCGCGTTTCG	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
	66781	TCGACCTGGC	CGGGCTGCGC	CCCGGCGAGA	AGGTCCTGAT	CCACGCGGCG	GCGACCGGTG
	66841	TCGGCGCGGC	GGCCGTCCAG	ATCGCGCGGC	ATCTGGGCGC	GGAGGTGTAC	GCGACCACTA
15	66901	GCGCCGCGAA	GCGCCATCTG	GTGGACCTGG	ACGGAGCGCA	TCTGGCCGAT	TCCCGCAGCA
	66961	CCGCGTTTCG	CGACGCGTTC	CCGCCGGTCG	ATGTCGTGCT	CAACTCGCTC	ACCGGTGAAT
	67021	TCCTCGACGC	GTCCGTGCGC	CTGCTCGCGG	CGGGTGGCCG	GTTTCATCAG	ATGGGGAAGA
	67081	CGGACATCCG	GCACGCCGTC	CAGCAGCCGT	TCGACCTGAT	GGACGCCGGC	CCCGACCGGA
20	67141	TGCAGCGGAT	CATCGTCGAG	CTGCTCGGCC	TGTTTCGCGC	CGACGTGCTG	CACCCGCTGC
	67201	CGGTCCACGC	CTGGGACGTG	CGGCAGGCGC	GGGAGGCGTT	CGGCTGGATG	AGCAGCGGGC
	67261	GTCACACCGG	CAAGCTGGTG	CTGACGGTCC	CGCGGCCGCT	GGATCCCGAG	GGGGCCGTCT
	67321	TCATCACCAG	CGGCTCCGGC	ACCCTCGCCG	GCATCCTCGC	CCGCCACCTG	GGCCACCCCC
	67381	ACACCTACCT	GCTCTCCCGC	ACCCACCCCC	CCGACACCAC	CCCGGGCACC	CACCTCCCTT
	67441	GCGACGTCGG	CGACCCCCAC	CAACTCGCCA	CCACCCTCGC	CCGCATCCCC	CAACCCCTCA
25	67501	CCGCCGTCTT	CCACACCGCC	GGAACCCCTG	ACGACGCCCT	GCTCGACAAC	CTACCCCCCG
	67561	ACCGCGTCGA	CACCGTCTCT	AAACCCAAGG	CCGACGCCGC	CTGGCACCTG	CACCGGCTCA
	67621	CCCGCGACAC	CGACCTCGCC	GCGTTCGTCG	TCTACTCCGC	GGTCGCCGGC	CTCATGGGCA
	67681	GCCCGGGGCA	GGGCAACTAC	GTCGCGGCGA	ACGCGTTCCT	CGACGCGCTC	GCCGAACACC
30	67741	GCCGTGCGCA	AGGGCTGCCC	GCGCAGTCCC	TCGCATGGGG	CATGTGGGCG	GACGTCAGCG
	67801	CGCTCACCAG	GAAACTCACC	GACGCGGACC	GCCAGCGCAT	CCGGCGCAGC	GGATTCCTCG
	67861	CGTTGAGCGC	CGCGGACGGC	ATGCGGTCTG	TCGACGCGGC	GACGCGTACC	CCGGAACCGG
	67921	TCGTCTGTCG	GACGACCGTC	GACCTCACCC	AGCTCGACGG	CGCCGTGCGC	CCGTTGCTCC
	67981	GCGGTCTGGC	CGCGCACCGG	GCCGGGCGCG	CGCGCACGGT	CGCCCGCAAC	GCCCGCGAAG
35	68041	AGCCCCTGGC	CGTGCGTCTT	GCCGGGCGTA	CCGCCGCCGA	GCAGCGGCGC	ATCATGCAAG
	68101	AGGTCTGTCT	CCGCCACGCG	GCCGCGGTCC	TCGCGTACGG	GCTGGGCGAC	CGCGTGGCGG
	68161	CGGACCGTCC	GTTCCGCGAG	CTCGGTTTCG	ATTCTGCTGAC	CGCGGTGCGC	CTGCGCAATC
	68221	GGCTCGCGGC	CGAGACGGGG	CTGCGGCTGC	CGACGACGCT	GGTGTTCAGC	CACCCGACGG
	68281	CGGAGGCGCT	CACCGCCAC	CTGCTCGACC	TGATCGACGC	TCCCACCGCC	CGGATCGCCG
40	68341	GGGAGTCCCT	GCCCCGCGTG	ACGGCCGCTC	CCGTGGCGGC	CGCGCGGGAC	CAGGACGAGC
	68401	CGATCGCCAT	CGTGGCGATG	GCGTGCCGGC	TGCCCGGTGG	TGTGACGTCG	CCCGAGGACC
	68461	TGTGGCGGCT	CGTCGAGTCC	GGCACCAGAC	CGATCACCAC	GCCTCCTGAC	GACCGCGGCT
	68521	GGGACGTCGA	CGCGCTGTAC	GACGCGGACC	CGGACGCGGC	CGGCAAGGCG	TACAACCTGC
	68581	GGGGCGGTTA	CCTGGCCGGG	GCGGCGGAGT	TCGACGCGGC	GTTCTTCGAC	ATCAGTCCGC
45	68641	GCGAAGCGCT	CGGCATGGAC	CCGAGCAAC	GCCTGCTGCT	CGAAACGGCG	TGGGAGGCGA
	68701	TCGAGCGCGG	CCGGATCAGT	CCGGCGTCTG	TCCGCGGCCG	GGAGGTCTGG	GTCTATGTCT
	68761	GTGCGGCGCG	GCAGGGCTAC	GGGCTGGGCG	CCGAGGACAC	CGAGGGCCAC	GCGATCACCG
	68821	GTGGTTCCAC	GAGCCTGCTG	TCCGGACGGC	TGGCGTACGT	GCTCGGGCTG	GAGGGCCCCG
	68881	CGGTACCCGT	GGACACGGCG	TGCTCTGCTG	CTCTGGTCTG	GCTGCATCTG	GCGTGCCAGG
	68941	GGCTGCGCCT	GGGCGAGTGC	GAACTCGCTC	TGGCCGGAGG	GGTCTCCGTA	CTGAGTTCTG
50	69001	CGGCCGCGTT	CGTGGAGTTC	TCCCGCCATC	CGGGGCTCTG	GGCCGACGGG	CGCTGCAAGT
	69061	CGTTTCGGCG	GGGCGCGGAC	GGCACGACGT	GGTCCGAGGG	CGTGGGCGTG	CTCGTACTGG
	69121	AACGGCTCTC	CGACGCGGAG	CGGCTCGGGC	ACACCGTGCT	CGCCGTCTGC	CGCGGACGCG
	69181	CCGTACGCTC	CGACGCGGCC	TCCAACGGCC	TCACCGCGCC	GAACGGGCTC	TCGACGAGCG
	69241	GGGTACATCC	GAAGGCGCTC	GCCGCGGCCG	GGCTGACCGG	CGCCGACGTG	GACGTCTGCT

- 50 -

69301	AGGGGCACGG	CACCGGCACC	CGGCTCGGCG	ACCCGGTCTGA	GGCGGACGCG	CTGCTCGCGA
69361	CGTACGGGCA	GGACCGTCCG	GCACCGGTCT	GGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCG	AACATCGGAC
69421	ATGCCACGGC	CGCGGCCCGT	GTCGCGGGCG	TCATCAAGAT	GGTGCAGGCG	ATCGGCGCGG
69481	GCACGATGCC	GCGGACGCTG	CATGTGGAGG	AGCCCTCGCC	CGCCGTCGAC	TGGAGCACCG
5 69541	GACAGGTGTC	CCTGCTCGGC	TCCAACCGGC	CCTGGCCGGA	CGACGAGCGT	CCGCGCCGGG
69601	CGGCCGTCTC	CGCGTTCGGG	CTCAGCGGGA	CGAACGCGCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAACAGCACC
69661	GTCCGGCGCC	CGTGCGCTCC	CAGCCGCCCC	GGCCGCCCCG	TGAGGAGTCC	CAGCCGCTGC
69721	CGTGGGTGCT	CTCCGCGCGG	ACTCCGGCCG	CGCTGCGGGC	CCAGGCGGGC	CGGCTGCGCG
69781	ACCACCTCGC	GGCGGCACCG	GACGCGGATC	CGTTGGACAT	CGGGTACGCG	CTGGCCACCA
10 69841	GCCGCGCCCA	GTTCGCCCAC	CGTGCCGCGG	TCGTCGCCAC	CACCCCGGAC	GGATTCCGTG
69901	CCGCGCTCGA	CGGCCTCGCG	GACGGCGCGG	AGGCGCCCGG	AGTCGTCAAC	GGGACCGCTC
69961	AGGAGCGGCG	CGTCGCCTTC	CTCTTCGACG	GCCAGGGCGC	CCAGCGCGCC	GGAATGGGGC
70021	GCGAGCTCCA	CCGCCGGTTC	CCCGCTCTTC	CCGCCGCGTG	GGACGAGGTC	TCCGACGCGT
70081	TCGGCAAGCA	CCTCAAGCAC	TCCCCACAGG	ACGTCTACCA	CGGCGAACAC	GGCGCTCTCG
15 70141	CCCATGACAC	CCTGTACGCC	CAGGCCGGCC	TGTTACGCGT	CGAAGTGGCG	CTGCTGCGGC
70201	TGCTGGAGCA	CTGGGGGGTG	CGGCCGGACG	TGCTCGTTCG	GCACTCCGTC	GGCGAGGTGA
70261	CCGCGGCGTA	CGCGGCGGGG	GTGCTCACCC	TGGCGGACGC	GACGGAGTTG	ATCGTGGCCC
70321	GGGGGCGGGC	GCTGCGGGCG	CTGCCGCCCG	GGGCGATGCT	CGCCGTCGAC	GGAAGCCCGG
70381	CGGAGGTCGG	CGCCCGCACG	GATCTGGACA	TCGCCGCGGT	CAACGGCCCG	TCCGCCGTGG
20 70441	TGCTCGCCGG	TTCGCCGGAC	GATGTGGCGG	CGTTCGAACG	GGAGTGGTCG	GCGGCCGGGC
70501	GGCGCACGAA	ACGGCTCGAC	GTCGGGCACG	CGTTCCACTC	CCGGCACGTC	GACGGTGC GC
70561	TCGACGGCTT	CCGTACGGTG	CTGGAGTCGC	TCGCGTTCGG	CGCGGCGCGG	CTGCCGGTGG
70621	TGTCCACGAC	GACGGGCCGG	GACGCCGCGG	ACGACCTCAT	AACGCCCGCG	CACTGGCTGC
70681	GCCATGCGCG	TCGGCCGGTG	CTGTTCTCGG	ATGCCGTCCG	GGAGCTGGCC	GACCGCGGCG
25 70741	TCACCACGTT	CGTGGCCGTC	GGCCCCCTCC	GCTCCCTGGC	GTCGGCCGCG	GCGGAGAGCG
70801	CCGGGGAGGA	CGCCGGGACC	TACCACGCGG	TGCTGCGCGC	CCGGACCGGT	GAGGAGACCG
70861	CGGCGCTGAC	CGCCCTCGCC	GAGCTGCACG	CCCACGGCGT	CCCGGTTCGAC	CTGGCCGCGG
70921	TACTGGCCGG	TGGCCGGCCA	GTGGACCTTC	CCGTGTACGC	GTTCCAGCAC	CGTTCCTACT
70981	GGCTGGCCCC	GGCCGTGGCG	GGGGCGCCCG	CCACCGTGGC	GGACACCGGG	GGTCCGGCGG
30 71041	AGTCCGAGCC	GGAGGACCTC	ACCGTCGCCG	AGATCGTCCG	TCGGCGCACC	GCGGCGCTGC
71101	TCGGCGTCA	GGACCCCGCC	GACGTCGATG	CGGAAGCGAC	GTTCTTCGCG	CTCGGTTTCG
71161	ACTCACTGGC	GGTGCAGCGG	CTGCGCAACC	AGCTCGCCTC	GGCAACCGGG	CTGGACCTGC
71221	CGGCGGCCGT	CCTGTTTCGAC	CACGACACCC	CGGCCGCGCT	CACCGCGTTC	CTCCAGGACC
71281	GGATCGAGGC	CGGCCAGGAC	CGGATCGAGG	CCGGCGAGGA	CGACGACGCG	CCCACCGTGC
35 71341	TCTCGCTCCT	GGAGGAGATG	GAGTCGCTCG	ACGCCGCGGA	CATCGCGGCG	ACGCCGGCCC
71401	CGGAGCGTGC	GGCCATCGCC	GATCTGCTCG	ACAAGCTCGC	CCATACCTGG	AAGGACTACC
71461	GATGAGCACC	GATACGCACG	AGGGAACGCC	GCCCGCCGCG	CGCTGCCCAT	TCGCGATCCA
71521	GGACGGTCAC	CGCGCCATCC	TGGAGAGCGG	CACGGTGGGT	TCGTTTCGAC	TGTTCCGGCGT
71581	CAAGCACTGG	CTGGTCGCCG	CCGCCGAGGA	CGTCAAGCTG	GTCACCAACG	ATCCGCGGTT
40 71641	CAGCTCGGCC	GCGCCGTCCG	AGATGCTGCC	CGACCGGCGG	CCCGGCTGGT	TCTCCGGGAT
71701	GGACTCACCG	GAGCACAACC	GCTACCGGCA	GAAGATCGCG	GGGGACTTCA	CACTGCGCGC
71761	GGCGCGCAAG	CGGGAGGACT	TCGTGCGCCG	GGCCGCCGAC	GCCTGCCTGG	ACGACATCGA
71821	GGCCGCGGGA	CCCGGCACCG	ACCTCATCCC	CGGGTACGCC	AAGCGGCTGC	CCTCCCTCGT
71881	CATCAACGCG	CTGTACGGGC	TCACCCCTGA	GGAGGGGGCC	GTGCTGGAGG	CACGGATGCG
45 71941	CGACATCACC	GGCTCGGCCG	ATCTGGACAG	CGTCAAGACG	CTGACCGACG	ACTTCTTCGG
72001	GCACGCGCTG	CGGCTGGTCC	GCGCGAAGCG	TGACGAGCGG	GGCGAGGACC	TGCTGCACCG
72061	GCTGGCCTCG	GCCGACGACG	GCGAGATCTC	GCTCAGCGAC	GACGAGGCGA	CGGGCGTGTT
72121	CGCAGCGCTG	CTGTTTCGCCG	GCCACGACTC	GGTGACGACG	ATGGTCGGCT	ACTGCCTCTA
72181	CGCACTGCTC	AGCCACCCCG	AGCAGCAGGC	GGCGCTGCGC	GCGCGCCCGG	AGCTGGTCTGA
50 72241	CAACGCGGTC	GAGGAGATGC	TCCGTTTCCT	GCCCGTCAAC	CAGATGGGCG	TACCGCGCGT
72301	CTGTGTTCGAG	GACGTCGATG	TGCGGGGCGT	GCGCATCCGT	GCGGGCGACA	ACGTGATCCC
72361	GCTCTACTCG	ACGGCCAACC	GCGAGCCCGA	GGTGTTCCTG	CAGCCCGACA	CCTTCGATGT
72421	GACGCGCCCG	CTGGAGGGCA	ACTTCGCGTT	GCGCCACGCG	ATTCAACAAGT	GTCCCGGCCA
72481	GCACATCGCC	CGGGTGCTCA	TCAAGGTCGC	CTGCCTGCGG	TTGTTTCGAGC	GTTTCCCGGA

- 51 -

72541	CGTCCGGCTG	GCCGGCGACG	TGCCGATGAA	CGAGGGGCTC	GGGCTGTTCA	GCCCGGCCGA
72601	GCTGCGGGTC	ACCTGGGGGG	CGGCATGAGT	CACCCGGTGG	AGACGTTGCG	GTTGCCGAAC
72661	GGGACGACGG	TCGCGCACAT	CAACGCGGGC	GAGGCGCAGT	TCCTCTACCG	GGAGATCTTC
5	72721	ACCCAGCGCT	GCTACCTGCG	CCACGGTGTC	GACCTGCGCC	CGGGGGACGT
	72781	GTCGGCGCGA	ACATCGGCAT	GTTACAGCTT	TTCGCGCATC	TGGAGTGTCC
	72841	GTGCACGCCT	TCGAGCCCGC	GCCCGTGCCG	TTCGCGGCGC	TGCGGGCGAA
	72901	CACGGCATCC	CGGGCCAGGC	GGACCAAGTC	GCGGTCTCCG	ACAGCTCCGG
	72961	ATGACCTTCT	ATCCCGACGC	CACGCTGATG	TCCGGTTTCC	ACGCGGATGC
	73021	ACGGAGCTGT	TGCGCACGCT	CGGCCTCAAC	GGCGGCTACA	CCGCCGAGGA
10	73081	ATGCTCGCGC	AACTGCCCGA	CGTCAGCGAG	GAGATCGAAA	CCCCTGTGGT
	73141	GACGTCATCG	CGGAGCGCGG	TATCGAGGCC	ATCGGCCTGC	TGAAGGTCGA
	73201	AGCGAACGGC	AGGTCTTCGC	CGGCCTCGAG	GACACCGACT	GGCCCCGTAT
	73261	GTCGCGGAGG	TCCACGACAT	CGACGGCGCG	CTCGAGGAGG	TCGTACAGCT
	73321	CATGGCTTCA	CCGTGGTCGC	CGAGCAGGAA	CCGCTGTTTCG	CCGGCACGGG
15	73381	GTCGCGCGCG	GGCGGGTGCG	CGGCTGAGCG	CCGTGCGGGC	CGCGGCCGTC
	73441	GCCGCGGTGC	GGACGGCGGC	TCAGCCGGCG	TCGGACAGTT	CCTTGGGCAG
	73501	CCCTTCACCC	CCAGCTTGCG	GAACACGTTG	GTGAGGTGCT	GTTCCACCGT
	73561	ACGAACAGCT	GGCTGGCGAT	CTCCTTGTTG	GTGCGCCCGA	CCGCGGCGTG
20	73621	CGCCGCTCCG	CCTCGGTCAG	CGATGTGATC	CGCTGCGCCG	GCGTCACGTC
	73681	TCCGCGTCCG	AGGACTCCCC	ACCGAGCCGC	CGGAGGAGCG	GCACGGCTCC
	73741	GCGAGGTGCC	GTGCGCGGCG	GAACAGTCCC	CGCGCACGGC	TGTGCCGCCG
	73801	CACGCTTCGC	CCATGTGCGC	GAGGACGCGG	GCCAGCTCGT	ACTGGTCGCG
	73861	AGCAGATCGG	CGGCCTCGTC	GAGCAGTTCG	ATCCGCTTGG	CCGGCGGACT
	73921	TGCACCCGCA	GCGTCATCAC	CCGCGCCCGG	GACCCCATCG	GCCGGGACAG
25	73981	ATGAGCCTCA	GCCCCCTGTC	ACGGCCGCGG	CCGAGCAGCA	GAAGCGCTTC
	74041	ACCCGCCACA	GGGCCAGGCC	CGGCACGTCG	ACGGACCAGC	GTGCGATCCG
	74101	TCCCGGAACG	CGTTGTACGC	CGCCCGGTAC	CGCCCGGCCG	CGAGATGGTG
	74161	GCCCAGACCA	TGTGACATCC	GAAGAGGCTC	TCGGAGGTCT	CCTCCGGCAA
30	74221	AGCCACCGCT	CCGCCCCGTC	AGTCGGATCG	CGGCGGCCAC	GGTGCTGCTC
	74281	AGCGGCAATG	CGGCGGCCAT	CCCCCAGGAG	GGCAGCACCC	GGGGGGCGAG
	74341	CCGCATTGCA	CGGCGGCGGT	CAGGTCGCCG	CGGCGCAGCG	CGGCCTCGGC
	74401	GCGTGGAACG	CCTCGTCGCG	CGGGGTCCGC	ATGTTGTCTG	CACCGGCCAG
	74461	CAGGACTGGA	CGGCATCGGT	GTCCTCGGCG	TAGAGCAGGG	CCAGCAACGC
	74521	GTGGTCCGGT	CCGTGCTGAC	CCGGGAGTGC	TGGAGCACGT	ACTCGGCTTT
35	74581	TGTTCCGGAC	AGCCGCGCAG	CGCGTTGCTC	AGGGCCTTGT	CGGCGACGGC
	74641	ACGGCTCCGG	AAAACGAGGC	GACCTCGTCC	TCGGCCGGCG	GATCGGCCGG
	74701	TCGGCCGCGC	CGGGATAGAT	CAGCGCGAGG	GACAGGTCCG	CGACGCGCAG
	74761	CCCTGCTCGC	TCGGGGCGGC	GGAGCGCTGG	GCCGCCAGGA	CCTCGGCGGC
40	74821	CGCCCGTCCA	TCGCCAGCCA	GCAGGCGAGC	GACACGGCGT	GCTCGCTGGA
	74881	TCCCGCGACG	CGGTGAGCAG	CTCGGGCACA	TGCCGGCCCG	ATCTGGCGGG
	74941	CGCTCGATGG	CGGCGGTGTC	GACGCGCAGT	GCGGCGTGGA	CGGCGGGGTC
	75001	CGGTAGGCGA	ACTCCAGGTA	GGTGACGGCC	TCGTGAGAGT	CGCCGCGCAG
	75061	CGCGCGGCGT	CGGTGAACAG	CCCGGCGACC	TCGGCGCCGT	GCACCCGGCC
45	75121	TGGTGGCGGG	CGAGCACCTT	GCTGGCCACG	CCGCGGTCCC	GCAGCAGTTC
	75181	TCGTGCAGGC	CACGCCGCTC	GGCGGCGGAG	AGGTCGTGCA	GTACGACGGA
	75241	GGGTGCGGGA	ACCGCCCTTC	CCGAGCAGC	CGCCCCTCGA	CCAGCTGTTC
	75301	TCGACCGCCT	CGGTGTGAGG	GCCGGTCATC	CGCTGGACGA	GGGTGAGTTC
	75361	CCGAGCACGG	CGGAAGCTCG	GGCGACGCTC	AGCGCGGCCG	GGCCGCAACG
	75421	CCGAGGTAGG	CGAGCCGGTA	CGCCCCCCCC	CGGACCACTT	CCAGGCACCC
50	75481	GTCCGTGCCT	CCCGGATGTC	GTCGATCAGG	CCGTGGCCCG	GGAGCAGGTT
	75541	GCCCGGAACG	CCTGGGCCAC	CACGTCGTCG	TGCGCGTCCT	GGCCGAGGTG
	75601	AGTTCGGTGG	TCTGCGCCTC	GGTGAGCGGG	CGCAGCGCGA	TCTCCTGGTA
	75661	CTCAGCAGTG	CCGCCCCGAA	TTGGGAGTGG	GCGGGCGTCG	GCCGGAGCAG
	75721	ACGATGGCGA	CACGGGCCCC	GCTGATGCGG	CGCGCGAGGT	GGAGCAGGCA

- 52 -

	75781	GGCGCGTCGG	CGTGGTGCAC	GTCGTGATG	CCGATCAGTA	CGGGCCGCTC	CGCGGCGAGC
	75841	GTCAGCACCG	TGCGGGTGAG	TTCGGTCCCC	AGGCGGTTGT	CGACGTCGGC	CGGCAGGTTT
	75901	TCGCACGATG	CCGTCAGCCG	GACCAGCTCC	GGTGTCCGGG	CGGCCAGCTC	GGGCTGGTCG
	75961	AGGAGCTGGC	CGAGCATGCC	GTACGGCAGG	GCCCCGCTCCT	CCATGGAGCA	CACCGCGCGA
5	76021	AGGGTGACGA	AGCCGGCCTT	GGCCGCGGCG	GCGTCGAGGA	GTTCCGGTCTT	GCCGCGAGGCG
	76081	ATCGGCCCGG	TGACGGCGGC	GACGACGCCC	CGCCCCCCCC	CCGCTCGGGT	GAGCGCCCCG
	76141	TGGAGGGAAC	CGAACTCGTC	ATCGCGGGCG	ATCAGGTCTG	GGGGAGATAA	GCGCGCTATC
	76201	ACGAATGGAA	CTACCTCGCG	ACCGTCGTGG	AAACCCATAG	GCATCACATG	GCTTGTGTAT
	76261	CTGTACGGCT	GTGATTCAGC	CTGGCGGGAT	GCTGTGCTAC	AGATGGGAAG	ATGTGATCTA
10	76321	GGGCCGTGCC	GTTCCCTCAG	GAGCCGACCG	CCCCCGGCGC	CACCCGCGCT	ACCCCTGGG
	76381	CCACCAGCTC	GGCGACCCGC	TCCTGGTGGT	CGACGAGGTA	GAAGTGCCCG	CCGGGGAAGA
	76441	CCTCCACCGT	GGTCGGCGCG	GTCGTGTGCC	CGGCCAGGC	GTGGGCCTGC	TCCACCGTCG
	76501	TCTTCGGATC	GTCGTACCG	ATGCACACCG	TGATCGGCGT	CTCCAGCGGC	GGCGCGGGCT
	76561	CCCACCGGTA	CGTCTCCGCC	GCGTAGTAGT	CCGCCGCAA	CGGCGCCAGG	ATCAGCGCGC
15	76621	GCATTTCTGC	GTCCGCCATC	ACATCGGCGC	TCGTCCCGCC	GAGGCCGATG	ACCGCCGCCA
	76681	GCAGCTCGTC	GTCGGACGCG	AGGTGGTCCT	GGTCGGCGCG	CGGCTGCGAC	GGCGCCCGCC
	76741	GGCCCGAGAC	GATCAGGTGC	GCCACCGGGA	GCCGCTGGGC	CAGCTCGAAC	GCGAGTGTCT
	76801	CGCCCATGCT	GTGGCCGAAC	AGCACCAGCG	GACGGTCCAG	CCCCGGCTTC	AACGCCTCGG
	76861	CCACGAGGCC	GGCGAGAACA	CGCAGGTGCG	GCACCGCCTC	CTCGTCGCGG	CGGTCTTGGC
20	76921	GGCCGGGGTA	CTGCACGGCG	TACACGTCCG	CCACCGGGGC	GAGCGCACGG	GCCAGCGGAA
	76981	GGTAGAACGT	CGCCGATCCG	CCGGCGTGGG	GCAGCAGCAC	CACCCGTACC	GGGGCCTCGG
	77041	GCGTGGGGAA	GAAGTGCCGC	AGCCAGAGTT	CCGAGCTCAC	CGCACCCCTC	CGGCCGCGAC
	77101	CTGGGGAGCC	CGGAACCGGG	TGATCTCGGC	CAAGTGCTTC	TCCCGCATCT	CCGGGTGCGT
	77161	CACGCCCCAT	CCCTCCTCCG	GCGCCAGACA	GAGGACGCCG	ACTTTGCCGT	TGTGCACATT
25	77221	GCGATGCACA	TCGCGCACCG	CCGACCCGAC	GTCGTGAGC	GGGTAGGTCA	CCGACAGCGT
	77281	CGGGTGCACC	ATCCCCTTGC	AGATCAGGCG	GTTGCGCTCC	CACGCCTCAC	GATAGTTCTG
	77341	GAAGTGGGTA	CCGATGATCC	GCTTCACGGA	CATCCACAGG	TACCGATTGT	CAAAGGCGTG
	77401	CTCGTATCCC	GAGGTTGACG	CGCAGGTGAC	GATCGTGCCA	CCCCGACGTG	TCACGTAGAC
	77461	ACTCGCGCCG	AACGTCGCGC	GCCCCGGGTG	CTCGAACACG	ATGTCGGGAT	CGTCACCGCC
30	77521	GGTCAGCTCC	CGGATC				

Those of skill in the art will recognize that, due to the degenerate nature of the genetic code, a variety of DNA compounds differing in their nucleotide sequences can be used to encode a given amino acid sequence of the invention. The native DNA sequence encoding the FK-520 PKS of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* is shown herein merely to illustrate a preferred embodiment of the invention, and the present invention includes DNA compounds of any sequence that encode the amino acid sequences of the polypeptides and proteins of the invention. In similar fashion, a polypeptide can typically tolerate one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, and insertions in its amino acid sequence without loss or significant loss of a desired activity. The present invention includes such polypeptides with alternate amino acid sequences, and the amino acid sequences shown merely illustrate preferred embodiments of the invention.

- 53 -

5 The recombinant nucleic acids, proteins, and peptides of the invention are many and diverse. To facilitate an understanding of the invention and the diverse compounds and methods provided thereby, the following general description of the FK-520 PKS genes and modules of the PKS proteins encoded thereby is provided. This general description is followed by a more detailed description of the various domains and modules of the FK-520 PKS contained in and encoded by the compounds of the invention. In this description, reference to a heterologous PKS refers to any PKS other than the FK-520 PKS. Unless otherwise indicated, reference to a PKS includes reference to a portion of a PKS. Moreover, reference to a domain, module, or PKS includes
10 reference to the nucleic acids encoding the same and vice-versa, because the methods and reagents of the invention provide or enable one to prepare proteins and the nucleic acids that encode them.

15 The FK-520 PKS is composed of three proteins encoded by three genes designated *fk bA*, *fk bB*, and *fk bC*. The *fk bA* ORF encodes extender modules 7 - 10 of the PKS. The *fk bB* ORF encodes the loading module (the CoA ligase) and extender modules 1 - 4 of the PKS. The *fk bC* ORF encodes extender modules 5 - 6 of the PKS. The *fk bP* ORF encodes the NRPS that attaches the pipecolic acid and cyclizes the FK-520 polyketide.

20 The loading module of the FK-520 PKS includes a CoA ligase, an ER domain, and an ACP domain. The starter building block or unit for FK-520 is believed to be a dihydroxycyclohexene carboxylic acid, which is derived from shikimate. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the loading module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of methods and in a variety of compounds. In one embodiment, a DNA compound
25 comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for the loading module of the heterologous PKS is replaced by the coding sequence for the FK-520 loading module, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. Examples of heterologous PKS coding sequences include the
30 rapamycin, FK-506, rifamycin, and avermectin PKS coding sequences. In another

- 54 -

embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the loading module coding sequence is
5 utilized in conjunction with a heterologous coding sequence. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the CoA ligase with a different CoA ligase, deleting the ER, or replacing the ER with a different ER. In addition, or alternatively, the ACP can be replaced by another ACP. In similar fashion, the
10 corresponding domains in another loading or extender module can be replaced by one or more domains of the FK-520 PKS. The resulting heterologous loading module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide.

The first extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS domain, an AT
15 domain specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a DH domain, a KR domain, and an ACP domain. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 first extender module is inserted into a
20 DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA
25 compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or only a portion of the first extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the
30 methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-

- 55 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting either the DH or KR or both; replacing the DH or KR or both with another DH or KR; and/or inserting an ER. In replacing or inserting KR, DH, and ER domains, it is often beneficial to replace the existing KR, DH, and ER domains with the complete set of domains desired from another module. Thus, if one desires to insert an ER domain, one may simply replace the existing KR and DH domains with a KR, DH, and ER set of domains from a module containing such domains. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a gene for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous first extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment of this aspect of the invention, the invention provides recombinant PKSs and recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that encode such PKSs in which the KS domain of the first extender module has been inactivated. Such constructs are especially useful when placed in translational reading frame with the remaining modules and domains of an FK-520 or FK-520 derivative PKS. The utility of these constructs is that host cells expressing, or cell free extracts containing, the PKS encoded thereby can be fed or supplied with N-acylcysteamine thioesters of novel precursor molecules to prepare FK-520 derivatives. See U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/117,384, filed 27 Jan. 1999, and PCT patent publication Nos. US97/02358 and US99/03986, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The second extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes

- 56 -

the FK-520 second extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the second extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous second extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The third extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 third extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding

- 57 -

sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the third extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous third extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds ethylmalonyl CoA, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fourth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence

- 58 -

for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fourth extender
5 module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fourth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In
10 this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the ethylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, methylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or deleting the inactive DH, inserting a KR, a KR and an active DH, or a KR, an active DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS,
15 AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, a PKS for a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fourth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding
20 domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

As illustrative examples, the present invention provides recombinant genes, vectors, and host cells that result from the conversion of the FK-506 PKS to an FK-520 PKS and vice-versa. In one embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-
25 506 PKS genes but in which the coding sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-520 in recombinant host cells. In another embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-520 PKS genes but in which the coding
30 sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth

- 59 -

extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-506 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-506 in recombinant host cells.

Other examples of hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention include those in which
5 the AT domain of module 4 has been replaced with a malonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-FK520 or with a methylmalonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-21-methyl-FK520. Another hybrid PKS of the invention is prepared by replacing the AT and inactive KR domain of FK-520 extender module 4 with a methylmalonyl specific AT and an active KR domain, such as,
10 for example, from module 2 of the DEBS or oleandolide PKS enzymes, to produce 21-desethyl-21-methyl-22-desoxo-22-hydroxy-FK520. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are neurotrophins.

The fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds methylmalonyl CoA, a DH, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the
15 invention that encode the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fifth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a
20 module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS
25 or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fifth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA
30 specific AT; deleting any one or both of the DH and KR; replacing any one or both of the

- 60 -

DH and KR with either a KR and/or DH; and/or inserting an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding
5 sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fifth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fifth
10 extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH domain of the fifth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render the DH non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding
15 only a KR domain from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-520 and has a C-20 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant fifth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding
20 sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this fifth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing
25 host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (lacking the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-506 and having a C-20 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH domain of module 5 has been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces
30 this novel polyketide.

- 61 -

The sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 sixth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the sixth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous sixth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 62 -

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH and ER domains of the sixth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render them non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR, ER, and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding only a KR domain from another PKS gene. This can also be accomplished by simply replacing the coding sequences for extender module six with those for an extender module having a methylmalonyl specific AT and only a KR domain from a heterologous PKS gene, such as, for example, the coding sequences for extender module two encoded by the *eryAI* gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that has a C-18 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant sixth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this sixth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (having a C-18 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH and ER domains of module 6 have been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces this novel polyketide.

The seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 seventh extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the seventh

- 63 -

extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding
5 sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion or all of the seventh extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-
10 hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR, the DH, and/or the ER; and/or replacing the KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another
15 module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous seventh extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be
20 replaced by one or more domains of the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the seventh extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes
25 code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-15 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant seventh extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an
30 illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that

- 64 -

contains both this seventh extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-15-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 7 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

In another illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS in which the AT and KR domains of module 7 of the FK-520 PKS are replaced by a methylmalonyl specific AT domain and an inactive KR domain, such as, for example, the AT and KR domains of extender module 6 of the rapamycin PKS. The resulting hybrid PKS produces 15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-16-oxo-FK-520, a neurotrophin compound.

The eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 eighth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the eighth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-

- 65 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting or replacing the KR; and/or inserting a DH or a DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding
5 sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous eighth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a
10 heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the eighth extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl,
15 methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-13 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant eighth extender module coding sequence can be combined
20 with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this eighth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived
25 from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-13-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 8 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

- 66 -

The ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 ninth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the ninth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous ninth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 67 -

1040316.083701

The tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA
5 compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 tenth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the
10 heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

15 In another embodiment, a portion or all of the tenth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or inserting a KR, a KR and DH, or a KR, DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP.
20 In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous tenth extender module
25 coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

30 The FK-520 polyketide precursor produced by the action of the tenth extender module of the PKS is then attached to pipecolic acid and cyclized to form FK-520. The

- 68 -

enzyme FkbP is the NRPS like enzyme that catalyzes these reactions. FkbP also includes a thioesterase activity that cleaves the nascent FK-520 polyketide from the NRPS. The present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the *fkbP* gene and so provides recombinant methods for expressing the *fkbP* gene product in recombinant host cells. The recombinant *fkbP* genes of the invention include those in which the coding sequence for the adenylation domain has been mutated or replaced with coding sequences from other NRPS like enzymes so that the resulting recombinant FkbP incorporates a moiety other than pipecolic acid. For the construction of host cells that do not naturally produce pipecolic acid, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that express the enzymes that catalyze at least some of the biosynthesis of pipecolic acid (see Nielsen *et al.*, 1991, *Biochem. 30*: 5789-96). The *fkbL* gene encodes a homolog of RapL, a lysine cyclodeaminase responsible in part for producing the pipecolate unit added to the end of the polyketide chain. The *fkbB* and *fkbL* recombinant genes of the invention can be used in heterologous hosts to produce compounds such as FK-520 or, in conjunction with other PKS or NRPS genes, to produce known or novel polyketides and non-ribosomal peptides.

The present invention also provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the P450 oxidase and methyltransferase genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520. Figure 2 shows the various sites on the FK-520 polyketide core structure at which these enzymes act. By providing these genes in recombinant form, the present invention provides recombinant host cells that can produce FK-520. This is accomplished by introducing the recombinant PKS, P450 oxidase, and methyltransferase genes into a heterologous host cell. In a preferred embodiment, the heterologous host cell is *Streptomyces coelicolor* CH999 or *Streptomyces lividans* K4-114, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference. In addition, by providing recombinant host cells that express only a subset of these genes, the present invention provides methods for making FK-520 precursor compounds not readily obtainable by other means.

- 69 -

In a related aspect, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that are useful in generating, by homologous recombination, recombinant host cells that produce FK-520 precursor compounds. In this aspect of the invention, a native host cell that produces FK-520 is transformed with a vector (such as an SCP2*
5 derived vector for *Streptomyces* host cells) that encodes one or more disrupted genes (i.e., a hydroxylase, a methyltransferase, or both) or merely flanking regions from those genes. When the vector integrates by homologous recombination, the native, functional gene is deleted or replaced by the non-functional recombinant gene, and the resulting host cell thus produces an FK-520 precursor. Such host cells can also be complemented by
10 introduction of a modified form of the deleted or mutated non-functional gene to produce a novel compound.

In one important embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS and the corresponding recombinant DNA compounds that encode those hybrid PKS enzymes. For purposes of the present invention a hybrid PKS is a recombinant PKS that comprises
15 all or part of one or more modules and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a first PKS and all or part of one or more modules, loading module, and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a second PKS. In one preferred embodiment, the first PKS is all or part of the FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of a non-FK-520 PKS.

One example of the preferred embodiment is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT
20 domain of module 8, which specifies a hydroxymalonyl CoA and from which the C-13 methoxy group of FK-520 is derived, is replaced by an AT domain that specifies a malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA. Examples of such replacement AT domains include the AT domains from modules 3, 12, and 13 of the rapaymycin PKS and from modules 1 and 2 of the erythromycin PKS. Such replacements, conducted at the
25 level of the gene for the PKS, are illustrated in the examples below. Another illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an FK-520 PKS in which the natural loading module has been replaced with a loading module of another PKS. Another example of such a hybrid PKS is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT domain of module three is replaced with an AT domain that binds methylmalonyl CoA.

- 70 -

In another preferred embodiment, the first PKS is most but not all of a non-FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of the FK-520 PKS. An illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an erythromycin PKS in which an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA is replaced with an AT from the FK-520 PKS specific for malonyl CoA.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that all or part of either the first or second PKS in a hybrid PKS of the invention need not be isolated from a naturally occurring source. For example, only a small portion of an AT domain determines its specificity. See U.S. provisional patent application Serial No. 60/091,526, incorporated herein by reference. The state of the art in DNA synthesis allows the artisan to construct *de novo* DNA compounds of size sufficient to construct a useful portion of a PKS module or domain. For purposes of the present invention, such synthetic DNA compounds are deemed to be a portion of a PKS.

Thus, the hybrid modules of the invention are incorporated into a PKS to provide a hybrid PKS of the invention. A hybrid PKS of the invention can result not only:

(i) from fusions of heterologous domain (where heterologous means the domains in that module are from at least two different naturally occurring modules) coding sequences to produce a hybrid module coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

but also:

(ii) from fusions of heterologous module (where heterologous module means two modules are adjacent to one another that are not adjacent to one another in naturally occurring PKS enzymes) coding sequences to produce a hybrid coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

(iii) from expression of one or more FK-520 PKS genes with one or more non-FK-520 PKS genes, including both naturally occurring and recombinant non-FK-520 PKS genes, and

(iv) from combinations of the foregoing.

Various hybrid PKSs of the invention illustrating these various alternatives are described herein.

- 71 -

Examples of the production of a hybrid PKS by co-expression of PKS genes from the FK-520 PKS and another non-FK-520 PKS include hybrid PKS enzymes produced by coexpression of FK-520 and rapamycin PKS genes. Preferably, such hybrid PKS enzymes are produced in recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that produce FK-520 or FK-506 but have been mutated to inactivate the gene whose function is to be replaced by the rapamycin PKS gene introduced to produce the hybrid PKS. Particular examples include (i) replacement of the *fkbc* gene with the *rapB* gene; and (ii) replacement of the *fkba* gene with the *rapC* gene. The latter hybrid PKS produces 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520, if the host cell is an FK-520 producing host cell, and 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506, if the host cell is an FK-506 producing host cell. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are immunosuppressants and neurotrophins but can be readily modified to act only as neurotrophins, as described in Example 6, below.

Other illustrative hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention are prepared by replacing the *fkba* gene of an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell with a hybrid *fkba* gene in which: (a) the extender module 8 through 10, inclusive, coding sequences have been replaced by the coding sequences for extender modules 12 to 14, inclusive, of the rapamycin PKS; and (b) the module 8 coding sequences have been replaced by the module 8 coding sequence of the rifamycin PKS. When expressed with the other, naturally occurring FK-520 or FK-506 PKS genes and the genes of the modification enzymes, the resulting hybrid PKS enzymes produce, respectively, (a) 13-desmethoxy-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; and (b) 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506. In a preferred embodiment, these recombinant PKS genes of the invention are introduced into the producing host cell by a vector such as pHU204, which is a plasmid pRM5 derivative that has the well-characterized SCP2* replicon, the *colE1* replicon, the *tsr* and *bla* resistance genes, and a *cos* site. This vector can be used to introduce the recombinant *fkba* replacement gene in an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell (or a host cell derived therefrom in which the endogenous *fkba* gene has either been rendered inactive by mutation, deletion or homologous recombination with the gene that replaces it) to produce the desired hybrid PKS.

- 72 -

In constructing hybrid PKSs of the invention, certain general methods may be helpful. For example, it is often beneficial to retain the framework of the module to be altered to make the hybrid PKS. Thus, if one desires to add DH and ER functionalities to a module, it is often preferred to replace the KR domain of the original module with a KR, DH, and ER domain-containing segment from another module, instead of merely inserting DH and ER domains. One can alter the stereochemical specificity of a module by replacement of the KS domain with a KS domain from a module that specifies a different stereochemistry. See Lau *et al.*, 1999, "Dissecting the role of acyltransferase domains of modular polyketide synthases in the choice and stereochemical fate of extender units," *Biochemistry* 38(5):1643-1651, incorporated herein by reference. Stereochemistry can also be changed by changing the KR domain. Also, one can alter the specificity of an AT domain by changing only a small segment of the domain. See Lau *et al.*, *supra*. One can also take advantage of known linker regions in PKS proteins to link modules from two different PKSs to create a hybrid PKS. See Gokhale *et al.*, 16 Apr. 1999, "Dissecting and Exploiting Intermodular Communication in Polyketide Synthases," *Science* 284: 482-485, incorporated herein by reference.

The following Table lists references describing illustrative PKS genes and corresponding enzymes that can be utilized in the construction of the recombinant PKSs and the corresponding DNA compounds that encode them of the invention. Also presented are various references describing tailoring enzymes and corresponding genes that can be employed in accordance with the methods of the present invention.

Avermectin

U.S. Pat. No. 5,252,474 to Merck.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, Industrial Microorganisms: Basic and Applied Molecular Genetics, Baltz, Hegeman, & Skatrud, eds. (ASM), pp. 245-256, A Comparison of the Genes Encoding the Polyketide Synthases for Avermectin, Erythromycin, and Nemadectin.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 115: 119-125, Complex Organization of the *Streptomyces avermitilis* genes encoding the avermectin polyketide synthase.

Ikeda *et al.*, Aug. 1999, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide anthelmintic macrolide avermectin in *Streptomyces avermitilis*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96: 9509-9514.

Candicidin (FR008)

5 Hu *et al.*, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 14: 163-172.

Epothilone

U.S. Pat. App. Serial No. 60/130,560, filed 22 April 1999.

Erythromycin

PCT Pub. No. 93/13663 to Abbott.

10 US Pat. No. 5,824,513 to Abbott.

Donadio *et al.*, 1991, *Science* 252:675-9.

Cortes *et al.*, 8 Nov. 1990, *Nature* 348:176-8, An unusually large multifunctional polypeptide in the erythromycin producing polyketide synthase of *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*.

15 Glycosylation Enzymes

PCT Pat. App. Pub. No. 97/23630 to Abbott.

FK-506

Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. biochem.* 256: 528-534.

20 Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80.

Methyltransferase

US 5,264,355, issued 23 Nov. 1993, Methylating enzyme from
25 *Streptomyces* MA6858. 31-O-desmethyl-FK-506 methyltransferase.

Motamedi *et al.*, 1996, Characterization of methyltransferase and hydroxylase genes involved in the biosynthesis of the immunosuppressants FK-506 and FK-520, *J. Bacteriol.* 178: 5243-5248.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus

30 U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/154,083, filed 16 Sep. 1998.

- 74 -

Lovastatin

U.S. Pat. No. 5,744,350 to Merck.

Narbomycin

U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/107,093, filed 5 Nov. 1998, and Serial No.
5 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

Nemadectin

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, *supra*.

Niddamycin

Kakavas *et al.*, 1997, Identification and characterization of the niddamycin
10 polyketide synthase genes from *Streptomyces caelestis*, *J. Bacteriol.* 179: 7515-7522.

Oleandomycin

Swan *et al.*, 1994, Characterisation of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* gene encoding
a type I polyketide synthase which has an unusual coding sequence, *Mol. Gen. Genet.*
242: 358-362.

15 U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

Olano *et al.*, 1998, Analysis of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* chromosomal region
involved in oleandomycin biosynthesis, which encodes two glycosyltransferases
responsible for glycosylation of the macrolactone ring, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 259(3): 299-
308.

20 **Picromycin**

PCT patent application US99/15047, filed 2 Jul. 1999.

Xue *et al.*, 1998, Hydroxylation of macrolactones YC-17 and narbomycin is
mediated by the *pikC*-encoded cytochrome P450 in *Streptomyces venezuelae*, *Chemistry*
& *Biology* 5(11): 661-667.

25 Xue *et al.*, Oct. 1998, A gene cluster for macrolide antibiotic biosynthesis in
Streptomyces venezuelae: Architecture of metabolic diversity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*
USA 95: 12111 12116.

Platenolide

EP Pat. App. Pub. No. 791,656 to Lilly.

30

- 75 -

Rapamycin

Schwecke *et al.*, Aug. 1995, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide rapamycin, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92:7839-7843.

Aparicio *et al.*, 1996, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for rapamycin
5 in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*: analysis of the enzymatic domains in the modular polyketide synthase, *Gene* 169: 9-16.

Rifamycin

August *et al.*, 13 Feb. 1998, Biosynthesis of the ansamycin antibiotic rifamycin: deductions from the molecular analysis of the *rif* biosynthetic gene cluster of
10 *Amycolatopsis mediterranei* S669, *Chemistry & Biology*, 5(2): 69-79.

Sorangium PKS

U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/144,085, filed 31 Aug. 1998.

Soraphen

U.S. Pat. No. 5,716,849 to Novartis.

15 Schupp *et al.*, 1995, *J. Bacteriology* 177: 3673-3679. A *Sorangium cellulosum* (Myxobacterium) Gene Cluster for the Biosynthesis of the Macrolide Antibiotic Soraphen A: Cloning, Characterization, and Homology to Polyketide Synthase Genes from Actinomycetes.

Spiramycin

20 U.S. Pat. No. 5,098,837 to Lilly.

Activator Gene

U.S. Pat. No. 5,514,544 to Lilly.

Tylosin

EP Pub. No. 791,655 to Lilly.

25 U.S. Pat. No. 5,876,991 to Lilly.

Kuhstoss *et al.*, 1996, *Gene* 183:231-6., Production of a novel polyketide through the construction of a hybrid polyketide synthase.

30

- 76 -

Tailoring enzymes

Merson-Davies and Cundliffe, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 13: 349-355. Analysis of five tylosin biosynthetic genes from the *tylBA* region of the *Streptomyces fradiae* genome.

5 As the above Table illustrates, there are a wide variety of polyketide synthase genes that serve as readily available sources of DNA and sequence information for use in constructing the hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention. Methods for constructing hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds are described without reference to the FK-520 PKS in PCT patent publication No. 98/51695; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,672,491
10 and 5,712,146 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 09/073,538, filed 6 May 1998, and 09/141,908, filed 28 Aug 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention can be and often are hybrids of more than two PKS genes. Moreover, there are often two or more modules in the hybrid PKS in which all or part of the module is derived from a second (or third)
15 PKS. Thus, as one illustrative example, the present invention provides a hybrid FK-520 PKS that contains the naturally occurring loading module and FkbP as well as modules one, two, four, six, seven, and eight, nine, and ten of the FK-520 PKS and further contains hybrid or heterologous modules three and five. Hybrid or heterologous module three contains an AT domain that is specific of methylmalonyl CoA and can be derived
20 for example, from the erythromycin or rapamycin PKS genes. Hybrid or heterologous module five contains an AT domain that is specific for malonyl CoA and can be derived for example, from the picromycin or rapamycin PKS genes.

While an important embodiment of the present invention relates to hybrid PKS enzymes and corresponding genes, the present invention also provides recombinant FK-
25 520 PKS genes in which there is no second PKS gene sequence present but which differ from the FK-520 PKS gene by one or more deletions. The deletions can encompass one or more modules and/or can be limited to a partial deletion within one or more modules. When a deletion encompasses an entire module, the resulting FK-520 derivative is at least two carbons shorter than the gene from which it was derived. When a deletion is
30 within a module, the deletion typically encompasses a KR, DH, or ER domain, or both

- 77 -

DH and ER domains, or both KR and DH domains, or all three KR, DH, and ER domains.

To construct a hybrid PKS or FK-520 derivative PKS gene of the invention, one can employ a technique, described in PCT Pub. No. 98/27203 and U.S. patent application
5 Serial No. 08/989,332, filed 11 Dec. 1997, each of which is incorporated herein by reference, in which the large PKS gene is divided into two or more, typically three, segments, and each segment is placed on a separate expression vector. In this manner, each of the segments of the gene can be altered, and various altered segments can be combined in a single host cell to provide a recombinant PKS gene of the invention. This
10 technique makes more efficient the construction of large libraries of recombinant PKS genes, vectors for expressing those genes, and host cells comprising those vectors.

Thus, in one important embodiment, the recombinant DNA compounds of the invention are expression vectors. As used herein, the term expression vector refers to any nucleic acid that can be introduced into a host cell or cell-free transcription and
15 translation medium. An expression vector can be maintained stably or transiently in a cell, whether as part of the chromosomal or other DNA in the cell or in any cellular compartment, such as a replicating vector in the cytoplasm. An expression vector also comprises a gene that serves to produce RNA that is translated into a polypeptide in the cell or cell extract. Furthermore, expression vectors typically contain additional
20 functional elements, such as resistance-conferring genes to act as selectable markers.

The various components of an expression vector can vary widely, depending on the intended use of the vector. In particular, the components depend on the host cell(s) in which the vector will be used or is intended to function. Vector components for expression and maintenance of vectors in *E. coli* are widely known and commercially
25 available, as are vector components for other commonly used organisms, such as yeast cells and *Streptomyces* cells.

In a preferred embodiment, the expression vectors of the invention are used to construct recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that express a recombinant PKS of the invention. Preferred *Streptomyces* host cell/vector combinations of the invention include
30 *S. coelicolor* CH999 and *S. lividans* K4-114 host cells, which do not produce

- 78 -

actinorhodin, and expression vectors derived from the pRM1 and pRM5 vectors, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

5 The present invention provides a wide variety of expression vectors for use in *Streptomyces*. For replicating vectors, the origin of replication can be, for example and without limitation, a low copy number vector, such as SCP2* (see Hopwood *et al.*, *Genetic Manipulation of Streptomyces: A Laboratory manual* (The John Innes Foundation, Norwich, U.K., 1985); Lydiate *et al.*, 1985, *Gene* 35: 223-235; and Kieser and Melton, 1988, *Gene* 65: 83-91, each of which is incorporated herein by reference),
10 SLP1.2 (Thompson *et al.*, 1982, *Gene* 20: 51-62, incorporated herein by reference), and SG5(ts) (Muth *et al.*, 1989, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 219: 341-348, and Bierman *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 116: 43-49, each of which is incorporated herein by reference), or a high copy number vector, such as pIJ101 and pJV1 (see Katz *et al.*, 1983, *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 129:
15 2703-2714; Vara *et al.*, 1989, *J. Bacteriol.* 171: 5782-5781; and Servin-Gonzalez, 1993, *Plasmid* 30: 131-140, each of which is incorporated herein by reference). Generally, however, high copy number vectors are not preferred for expression of genes contained on large segments of DNA. For non-replicating and integrating vectors, it is useful to include at least an *E. coli* origin of replication, such as from pUC, pIP, pII, and pBR. For
20 phage based vectors, the phages phiC31 and KC515 can be employed (see Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*).

Typically, the expression vector will comprise one or more marker genes by which host cells containing the vector can be identified and/or selected. Useful antibiotic resistance conferring genes for use in *Streptomyces* host cells include the *ermE* (confers
25 resistance to erythromycin and other macrolides and lincomycin), *tsr* (confers resistance to thiostrepton), *aadA* (confers resistance to spectinomycin and streptomycin), *aacC4* (confers resistance to apramycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, geneticin (G418), and neomycin), *hyg* (confers resistance to hygromycin), and *vph* (confers resistance to viomycin) resistance conferring genes.

- 79 -

5 The recombinant PKS gene on the vector will be under the control of a promoter, typically with an attendant ribosome binding site sequence. The present invention provides the endogenous promoters of the FK-520 PKS and related biosynthetic genes in recombinant form, and these promoters are preferred for use in the native hosts and in
10 heterologous hosts in which the promoters function. A preferred promoter of the invention is the *fkfO* gene promoter, comprised in a sequence of about 270 bp between the start of the open reading frames of the *fkfO* and *fkfB* genes. The *fkfO* promoter is believed to be bi-directional in that it promotes transcription of the genes *fkfO*, *fkfP*, and *fkfA* in one direction and *fkfB*, *fkfC*, and *fkfL* in the other. Thus, in one aspect, the
15 present invention provides a recombinant expression vector comprising the promoter of the *fkfO* gene of an FK-520 producing organism positioned to transcribe a gene other than *fkfO*. In a preferred embodiment the transcribed gene is an FK-520 PKS gene. In another preferred embodiment, the transcribed gene is a gene that encodes a protein comprised in a hybrid PKS.

20 Heterologous promoters can also be employed and are preferred for use in host cells in which the endogenous FK-520 PKS gene promoters do not function or function poorly. A preferred heterologous promoter is the *actI* promoter and its attendant activator gene *actII-ORF4*, which is provided in the pRM1 and pRM5 expression vectors, *supra*. This promoter is activated in the stationary phase of growth when secondary metabolites
25 are normally synthesized. Other useful *Streptomyces* promoters include without limitation those from the *ermE* gene and the *melC1* gene, which act constitutively, and the *tipA* gene and the *merA* gene, which can be induced at any growth stage. In addition, the T7 RNA polymerase system has been transferred to *Streptomyces* and can be employed in the vectors and host cells of the invention. In this system, the coding sequence for the T7
30 RNA polymerase is inserted into a neutral site of the chromosome or in a vector under the control of the inducible *merA* promoter, and the gene of interest is placed under the control of the T7 promoter. As noted above, one or more activator genes can also be employed to enhance the activity of a promoter. Activator genes in addition to the *actII-ORF4* gene discussed above include *dnrI*, *redD*, and *ptpA* genes (see U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/181,833, *supra*) to activate promoters under their control.

- 80 -

In addition to providing recombinant DNA compounds that encode the FK-520 PKS, the present invention also provides DNA compounds that encode the ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA utilized in the synthesis of FK-520. Thus, the present invention also provides recombinant host cells that express the genes required for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. Figures 3 and 4 show the location of these genes on the cosmids of the invention and the biosynthetic pathway that produces ethylmalonyl CoA.

For 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, the *fkfH*, *fkfI*, *fkfJ*, and *fkfK* genes are sufficient to confer this ability on *Streptomyces* host cells. For conversion of 2-hydroxymalonyl to 2-methoxymalonyl, the *fkfG* gene is also employed. While the complete coding sequence for *fkfH* is provided on the cosmids of the invention, the sequence for this gene provided herein may be missing a T residue, based on a comparison made with a similar gene cloned from the ansamitocin gene cluster by Dr. H. Floss. Where the sequence herein shows one T, there may be two, resulting in an extension of the *fkfH* reading frame to encode the amino acid sequence:

MTIVKCLVWDLNLTWRGTVLEDDEVVLTDEIREVITTLDDRGILQAVASKNDH
DLAWERLERLGVAEYFVLARIGWGPKSQSVREIATELNFAPTTIAFIDDQPAERA
EVAFHLPEVRCYPAEQAATLLSLPEFSPPVSTVDSRRRLMYQAGFARDQAREA
YSGPDEDFLRSLDSMTIAPAGEEELSRVEELTLRTSQMNATGVHYSDADLRALL
TDPAHEVLVVTMGDRFGPHGAVGILLEKKPSTWHLKLLATSCRVV SFGAGATIL
NWLTDQGARAGAHLVADFRRTDRNRMM EIA YRFAGFADSDCPCVSEVAGASA
AGVERLHLEPSARPAPTTLTLTAADIAPVTVSAAG.

For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one requires only a crotonyl CoA reductase, which can be supplied by the host cell but can also be supplied by recombinant expression of the *fkfS* gene of the present invention. To increase yield of ethylmalonyl CoA, one can also express the *fkfE* and *fkfU* genes as well. While such production can be achieved using only the recombinant genes above, one can also achieve such production by placing into the recombinant host cell a large segment of the DNA provided by the cosmids of the invention. Thus, for 2-hydroxymalonyl and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of

- 81 -

DNA located on the left side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1. For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of DNA located on the right side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1 or, alternatively, both the right and left segments of DNA.

5 The recombinant DNA expression vectors that encode these genes can be used to construct recombinant host cells that can make these important polyketide building blocks from cells that otherwise are unable to produce them. For example, *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* do not synthesize ethylmalonyl CoA or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. The invention provides methods and vectors for constructing
10 recombinant *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* that are able to synthesize either or both ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. These host cells are thus able to make polyketides, those requiring these substrates, that cannot otherwise be made in such cells.

 In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant
15 *Streptomyces* host cells, such as *S. coelicolor* and *S. lividans*, that have been transformed with a recombinant vector of the invention that codes for the expression of the ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthetic genes. The resulting host cells produce ethylmalonyl CoA and so are preferred host cells for the production of polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that comprise one or more AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.
20 Illustrative PKS enzymes of this type include the FK-520 PKS and a recombinant PKS in which one or more AT domains is specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.

 In a related embodiment, the present invention provides *Streptomyces* host cells in which one or more of the ethylmalonyl or 2-hydroxymalonyl biosynthetic genes have been deleted by homologous recombination or rendered inactive by mutation. For
25 example, deletion or inactivation of the *fkfG* gene can prevent formation of the methoxyl groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, FK-506), leading to the production of 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-506). If the *fkfG* gene product acts on 2-hydroxymalonyl and the resulting 2-
30 methoxymalonyl substrate is required for incorporation by the PKS, the AT domains of

- 82 -

modules 7 and 8 may bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA. Such incorporation results in the production of a mixture of polyketides in which the methoxy groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or FK-506) are replaced by either hydrogen or methyl.

5 This possibility of non-specific binding results from the construction of a hybrid PKS of the invention in which the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS replaced the AT domain of module 6 of DEBS. The resulting PKS produced, in *Streptomyces lividans*, 6-dEB and 2-desmethyl-6-dEB, indicating that the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS could bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA substrates. Thus, one could possibly also prepare the 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520 and corresponding FK-506
10 compounds of the invention by deleting or otherwise inactivating one or more or all of the genes required for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, i.e., the *fkfH*, *fkfI*, *fkfJ*, and *fkfK* genes. In any event, the deletion or inactivation of one or more biosynthetic genes required for ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl production prevents the formation of polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl for biosynthesis, and the
15 resulting host cells are thus preferred for production of polyketides that do not require the same.

The host cells of the invention can be grown and fermented under conditions known in the art for other purposes to produce the compounds of the invention. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,194,378; 5,116,756; and 5,494,820, incorporated herein by reference,
20 for suitable fermentation processes. The compounds of the invention can be isolated from the fermentation broths of these cultured cells and purified by standard procedures. Preferred compounds of the invention include the following compounds: 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-FK-520; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520;
25 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; and 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520. These compounds can be further modified as described for tacrolimus and FK-520 in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,403; 5,189,042; 5,164,495; 5,068,323; 4,980,466; and 4,920,218, incorporated herein by reference.

Other compounds of the invention are shown in Figure 8, Parts A and B. In Figure
30 8, Part A, illustrative C-32-substituted compounds of the invention are shown in two

- 83 -

columns under the heading R. The substituted compounds are preferred for topical administration and are applied to the dermis for treatment of conditions such as psoriasis. In Figure 8, Part B, illustrative reaction schemes for making the compounds shown in Figure 8, Part A, are provided. In the upper scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32
5 substitution is a tetrazole moiety, illustrative of the groups shown in the left column under R in Figure 8, Part A. In the lower scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32 substitution is a disubstituted amino group, where R₃ and R₄ can be any group similar to the illustrative groups shown attached to the amine in the right column under R in Figure 8, Part A. While Figure 8 shows the C-32-substituted compounds in which the C-15-methoxy is present, the invention includes these C-32-substituted compounds in which C-
10 15 is ethyl, methyl, or hydrogen. Also, while C-21 is shown as substituted with ethyl or allyl, the compounds of the invention includes the C-32-substituted compounds in which C-21 is substituted with hydrogen or methyl.

To make these C-32-substituted compounds, Figure 8, Part B, provides illustrative
15 reaction schemes. Thus, a selective reaction of the starting compound (see Figure 8, Part B, for an illustrative starting compound) with trifluoromethanesulfonic anhydride in the presence of a base yields the C-32 O-triflate derivative, as shown in the upper scheme of Figure 8, Part B. Displacement of the triflate with 1H-tetrazole or triazole derivatives provides the C-32 tetrazole or teiazole derivative. As shown in the lower scheme of
20 Figure 8, Part B, reacting the starting compound with p-nitrophenylchloroformate yields the corresponding carbonate, which, upon displacement with an amino compound, provides the corresponding carbamate derivative.

The compounds can be readily formulated to provide the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be
25 used in the form of a pharmaceutical preparation, for example, in solid, semisolid, or liquid form. This preparation contains one or more of the compounds of the invention as an active ingredient in admixture with an organic or inorganic carrier or excipient suitable for external, enteral, or parenteral application. The active ingredient may be compounded, for example, with the usual non-toxic, pharmaceutically acceptable carriers
30 for tablets, pellets, capsules, suppositories, solutions, emulsions, suspensions, and any

- 84 -

other form suitable for use. Suitable formulation processes and compositions for the compounds of the present invention are described with respect to tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,939,427; 5,922,729; 5,385,907; 5,338,684; and 5,260,301, incorporated herein by reference. Many of the compounds of the invention contain one or more chiral
5 centers, and all of the stereoisomers are included within the scope of the invention, as pure compounds as well as mixtures of stereoisomers. Thus the compounds of the invention may be supplied as a mixture of stereoisomers in any proportion.

The carriers which can be used include water, glucose, lactose, gum acacia, gelatin, mannitol, starch paste, magnesium trisilicate, talc, corn starch, keratin, colloidal
10 silica, potato starch, urea, and other carriers suitable for use in manufacturing preparations, in solid, semi-solid, or liquified form. In addition, auxiliary stabilizing, thickening, and coloring agents and perfumes may be used. For example, the compounds of the invention may be utilized with hydroxypropyl methylcellulose essentially as described in U.S. Patent No. 4,916,138, incorporated herein by reference, or with a
15 surfactant essentially as described in EPO patent publication No. 428,169, incorporated herein by reference.

Oral dosage forms may be prepared essentially as described by Hondo *et al.*, 1987, *Transplantation Proceedings XIX*, Supp. 6: 17-22, incorporated herein by reference. Dosage forms for external application may be prepared essentially as described
20 in EPO patent publication No. 423,714, incorporated herein by reference. The active compound is included in the pharmaceutical composition in an amount sufficient to produce the desired effect upon the disease process or condition.

For the treatment of conditions and diseases relating to immunosuppression or neuronal damage, a compound of the invention may be administered orally, topically,
25 parenterally, by inhalation spray, or rectally in dosage unit formulations containing conventional non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, adjuvant, and vehicles. The term parenteral, as used herein, includes subcutaneous injections, and intravenous, intramuscular, and intrasternal injection or infusion techniques.

Dosage levels of the compounds of the present invention are of the order from
30 about 0.01 mg to about 50 mg per kilogram of body weight per day, preferably from

- 85 -

about 0.1 mg to about 10 mg per kilogram of body weight per day. The dosage levels are useful in the treatment of the above-indicated conditions (from about 0.7 mg to about 3.5 mg per patient per day, assuming a 70 kg patient). In addition, the compounds of the present invention may be administered on an intermittent basis, i.e., at semi-weekly,
5 weekly, semi-monthly, or monthly intervals.

The amount of active ingredient that may be combined with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage form will vary depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration. For example, a formulation intended for oral administration to humans may contain from 0.5 mg to 5 g of active agent compounded
10 with an appropriate and convenient amount of carrier material, which may vary from about 5 percent to about 95 percent of the total composition. Dosage unit forms will generally contain from about 0.5 mg to about 500 mg of active ingredient. For external administration, the compounds of the invention can be formulated within the range of, for example, 0.00001% to 60% by weight, preferably from 0.001% to 10% by weight, and
15 most preferably from about 0.005% to 0.8% by weight. The compounds and compositions of the invention are useful in treating disease conditions using doses and administration schedules as described for tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,542,436; 5,365,948; 5,348,966; and 5,196,437, incorporated herein by reference. The compounds of the invention can be used as single therapeutic agents or in combination with other
20 therapeutic agents. Drugs that can be usefully combined with compounds of the invention include one or more immunosuppressant agents such as rapamycin, cyclosporin A, FK-506, or one or more neurotrophic agents.

It will be understood, however, that the specific dosage level for any particular patient will depend on a variety of factors. These factors include the activity of the
25 specific compound employed; the age, body weight, general health, sex, and diet of the subject; the time and route of administration and the rate of excretion of the drug; whether a drug combination is employed in the treatment; and the severity of the particular disease or condition for which therapy is sought.

- 86 -

A detailed description of the invention having been provided above, the following examples are given for the purpose of illustrating the present invention and shall not be construed as being a limitation on the scope of the invention or claims.

5

Example 1

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-520

The C-13 methoxyl group is introduced into FK-520 via an AT domain in extender module 8 of the PKS that is specific for hydroxymalonyl and by methylation of the hydroxyl group by an S-adenosyl methionine (SAM) dependent methyltransferase.

10 Metabolism of FK-506 and FK-520 primarily involves oxidation at the C-13 position into an inactive derivative that is further degraded by host P450 and other enzymes. The present invention provides compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 that do not contain the C-13 methoxy group and exhibit greater stability and a longer half-life *in vivo*. These compounds are useful medicaments due to their immunosuppressive and
15 neurotrophic activities, and the invention provides the compounds in purified form and as pharmaceutical compositions.

The present invention also provides the novel PKS enzymes that produce these novel compounds as well as the expression vectors and host cells that produce the novel PKS enzymes. The novel PKS enzymes include, among others, those that contain an AT
20 domain specific for either malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA in module 8 of the FK-506 and FK-520 PKS. This example describes the construction of recombinant DNA compounds that encode the novel FK-520 PKS enzymes and the transformation of host cells with those recombinant DNA compounds to produce the novel PKS enzymes and the polyketides produced thereby.

25 To construct an expression cassette for performing module 8 AT domain replacements in the FK-520 PKS, a 4.6 kb *Sph*I fragment from the FK-520 gene cluster was cloned into plasmid pLitmus 38 (a cloning vector available from New England Biolabs). The 4.6 kb *Sph*I fragment, which encodes the ACP domain of module 7 followed by module 8 through the KR domain, was isolated from an agarose gel after
30 digesting the cosmid pKOS65-C31 with *Sph* I. The clone having the insert oriented so

- 87 -

the single *SacI* site was nearest to the *SpeI* end of the polylinker was identified and designated as plasmid pKOS60-21-67. To generate appropriate cloning sites, two linkers were ligated sequentially as follows. First, a linker was ligated between the *SpeI* and *SacI* sites to introduce a *BglII* site at the 5' end of the cassette, to eliminate interfering polylinker sites, and to reduce the total insert size to 4.5 kb (the limit of the phage KC515). The ligation reactions contained 5 picomolar unphosphorylated linker DNA and 0.1 picomolar vector DNA, i.e., a 50-fold molar excess of linker to vector. The linker had the following sequence:

5'-CTAGTGGGCAGATCTGGCAGCT-3'
3'-ACCCGTCTAGACCG-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-27-1.

Next, a linker of the following sequence was ligated between the unique *SphI* and *AflIII* sites of plasmid pKOS60-27-1 to introduce an *NsiI* site at the 3' end of the module 8 cassette. The linker employed was:

5'-GGGATGCATGGC-3'
3'-GTACCCCTACGTACCGAATT-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-29-55.

To allow in-frame insertions of alternative AT domains, sites were engineered at the 5' end (*Avr II* or *Nhe I*) and 3' end (*Xho I*) of the AT domain using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) as follows. Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was used as a template for the PCR and sequence 5' to the AT domain was amplified with the primers *SpeBgl*-fwd and either *Avr*-rev or *Nhe*-rev:

SpeBgl-fwd 5'-CGACTCACTAGTGGGCAGATCTGG-3'
Avr-rev 5'-CACGCCTAGGCCGGTCGGTCTCGGGCCAC-3'
Nhe-rev 5'-GCGGCTAGCTGCTCGCCCATCGCGGGATGC-3'

The PCR included, in a 50 µl reaction, 5 µl of 10x *Pfu* polymerase buffer (Stratagene), 5 µl 10x z-dNTP mixture (2 mM dATP, 2 mM dCTP, 2 mM dTTP, 1 mM dGTP, 1 mM 7-deaza-GTP), 5 µl DMSO, 2 µl of each primer (10 µM), 1 µl of template DNA (0.1 µg/µl), and 1 µl of cloned *Pfu* polymerase (Stratagene). The PCR conditions were 95°C for 2 min., 25 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec., 60°C for 30 sec., and 72°C for 4

- 88 -

min., followed by 4 min. at 72°C and a hold at 0°C. The amplified DNA products and the Litmus vectors were cut with the appropriate restriction enzymes (*Bgl*III and *Avr*II or *Spe*I and *Nhe*I), and cloned into either pLitmus 28 or pLitmus38 (New England Biolabs), respectively, to generate the constructs designated pKOS60-37-4 and pKOS60-37-2, respectively.

Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was again used as a template for PCR to amplify sequence 3' to the AT domain using the primers BsrXho-fwd and NsiAfl-rev:

BsrXho-fwd 5'-GATGTACAGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGCATC-3'

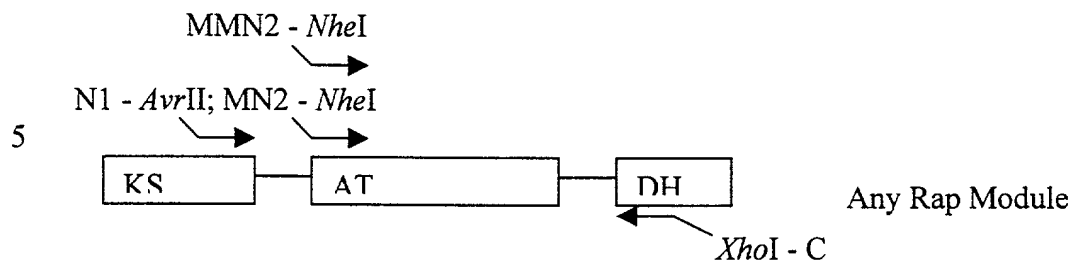
NsiAfl-rev 5'-CGACTCACTTAAGCCATGCATCC-3'

PCR conditions were as described above. The PCR fragment was cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*III, gel isolated, and ligated into pKOS60-37-4 cut with *Asp*718 and *Afl*III and inserted into pKOS60-37-2 cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*III, to give the plasmids pKOS60-39-1 and pKOS60-39-13, respectively. These two plasmids can be digested with *Avr*II and *Xho*I or *Nhe*I and *Xho*I, respectively, to insert heterologous AT domains specific for malonyl, methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, or other extender units.

Malonyl and methylmalonyl-specific AT domains were cloned from the rapamycin cluster using PCR amplification with a pair of primers that introduce an *Avr*II or *Nhe*I site at the 5' end and an *Xho*I site at the 3' end. The PCR conditions were as given above and the primer sequences were as follows:

RATN1 5'-ATCCTAGGCGGGCRGGYGTGTCGTCCTTCGG-3'
(3' end of Rap KS sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA),
RATMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCCGCCGCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCG-3'
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for malonyl CoA),
RATMMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCGGATTCGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGA-3'
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for methylmalonyl CoA), and
RATC 5'-ATCTCGAGCCAGTASCGCTGGTGYTGGAAGG-3'
(Rap DH 5'- sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA).

- 89 -



10 Because of the high sequence similarity in each module of the rapamycin cluster, each primer was expected to prime any of the AT domains. PCR products representing ATs specific for malonyl or methylmalonyl extenders were identified by sequencing individual cloned PCR products. Sequencing also confirmed that the chosen clones contained no cloning artifacts. Examples of hybrid modules with the rapamycin AT12 and AT13 domains are shown in a separate figure.

The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below. The AT of rap module 12 is specific for incorporation of malonyl units.

20 AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50
I W Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
GCCGCGGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150
25 F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
TTCCCGACCCGCGACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAAGTACCGG 250
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
30 CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTGCCCCGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCACG 300
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
35 A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
40 ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCCTTCGGCATCAGCCGCGCGA 550
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
GGCCCTCGCATGGACCCGAGCAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCTGTGGG 600
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650

- 90 -

E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
5 T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
GGCTGTGCTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
GCGTGTTCGTCGCTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
10 CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGCGGGTGCAGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
15 G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGCTCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
GTCACACCGTCCTGGCGGTTCGTCCGTGGTTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
20 GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGGCGGTTCGACGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
25 V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A
30 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450
L H A E P S P H V D W T A G A V
CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGTGGCCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCTAGGC 1500
35 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
GGGCAGGCGTGTGCTCCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550
R A G V S S F G I S G T N A H V I
CTGGAAAAGCGCACCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAACGCGGTGATCGAGCG 1600
L E S A P P T Q P A D N A V I E R
40 GGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTTTCGGCCAGGACCCAGTCGGCTT 1650
A P E W V P L V I S A R T Q S A
TGACTGAGCACGAGGGCCGGTTGCGTGCGTATCTGGCGGCGTCGCCCCGG 1700
L T E H E G R L R A Y L A A S P G
GTGGATATGCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGATGACACGGTCGGTGTT 1750
45 V D M R A V A S T L A M T R S V F
CGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCTG 1800
E H R A V L L G D D T V T G T A
TGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTTCGTCTTCCCGGGACAGGGGTGCGAGCGT 1850
V S D P R A V F V F P G Q G S Q R
50 GCTGGCATGGGTGAGGAAGTGGCCGCCGCTTCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGAT 1900
A G M G E E L A A A F P V F A R I
CCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACG 1950
H Q Q V W D L L D V P D L E V N
AGACCGGTTACGCCCAGCCGCCCTGTTTCGCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTC 2000

- 91 -

094016 094016

E T G Y A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F
GGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTC 2050
G L L E S W G V R P D A V I G H S
5 GGTGGGTGAGCTTGCGGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTCGTTGGAGG 2100
V G E L A A A Y V S G V W S L E
ATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGCGCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCC 2150
D A C T L V S A R A R L M Q A L P
GCGGGTGGGGTGTATGGTGTGCTCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGC 2200
A G G V M V A V P V S E D E A R A
10 CGTGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCTGTCGG 2250
V L G E G V E I A A V N G P S S
TGGTTCTCTCCGGTGTATGAGGCCCGCGTGTGTCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTG 2300
V V L S G D E A A V L Q A A E G L
GGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGACCGACGCGTTCATTCCGCCCGTAT 2350
15 G K W T R L A T S H A F H S A R M
GGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCCGGGCGGTGCGCGAAGGCCTGACCTACC 2400
E P M L E E F R A V A E G L T Y
GGACGCCGCGAGGTCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGTATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAG 2450
R T P Q V S M A V G D Q V T T A E
20 TACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGCGGAGCAGGTGGC 2500
Y W V R Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A
CTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTCTGTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGG 2550
S Y E D A V F V E L G A D R S L
CCCGCCTGGTGCAGCGGTGTGCGATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAG 2600
25 A R L V D G V A M L H G D H E I Q
GCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCGA 2650
A A I G A L A H L Y V N G V T V D
CTGGCCCCGCGCTCCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTC 2700
W P A L L G D A P A T R V L D L
30 CGACATACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCG 2750
P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P
GCCGCATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGC 2800
A A S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A
CGGGTTCGCGGGGCGGGTTCACGGGTTCGGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACC 2850
35 G S P G R V F T G S V P T G A D
GCGCGGTGTTCTGTCGCGGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCCGCGGACGCGGTGAC 2900
R A V F V A E L A L A A A D A V D
TGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGCGCGCCGGG 2950
C A T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G
40 CCATGGCCGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACG 3000
H G R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D
GCCGGCGCCGGTTCACCGTGCACACCCGACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACG 3050
G R R R F T V H T R T G D A P W T
CTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGTGCGCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCCGATGC 3100
45 L H A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A
GGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGC 3150
A D A E W P P P G A V P A D G L
CGGGTGTGTGGCGCCGGGGGACCAGGTCTTCGCGGAGGCCGAGGTGGAC 3200
P G V W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D
50 GGACCGGACGGTTTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTC 3250
G P D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S
CGCGGTTCGGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGG 3300
A V G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T
TGCACGCGTTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCTGCCTACCCGGCGCACC 3350

- 92 -

V H A S D A T V L R A C L T R R T
GACGGAGCCATGGGATTGCGCCGCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACT 3400
D G A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L
CACC CGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCG 3450
5 T A E A V T L R E V A S P S G S
AGGAGTCGGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCG 3500
E E S D G L H R L E W L A V A E A
GTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCTGATCACC GCCGCCCA 3550
V Y D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H
10 CCCC GACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCC 3600
P D D P E D I P T R A H T R A T
GCGTCCTGACGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCTC 3650
R V L T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L
ATCGTCCACACCACCGACCCCGCGGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTCAC 3700
15 I V H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T
CCGCAACGCCCCAGAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCG 3750
R T A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T
ACCACCCCCACACCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCTCGACCAC 3800
D H P H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H
20 CCCCACCTCCGCCTCACCACCCACACCTCCACCACCCCACTCACCAC 3850
P H L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P
CCTCCACACCACCCACCCACCCACCCCACTCAACCCCGAACACG 3900
L H T T T P P T T T P L N P E H
CCATCATCATCACC GGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGC 3950
25 A I I I T G G S G T L A G I L A R
CACCTGAACCACCCCAACACCTACCTCCTCCTCCCGACCCCAACCCCGA 4000
H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D
CGCCACCCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCTGCGACGTGCGGACCCCAACCAAC 4050
A T P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q
30 TCGCCACCACCTCACCACATCCCCCAACCCCTCACC GCCCATCTTCCAC 4100
L A T T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H
ACCGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCGACCG 4150
T A A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R
CCTCACCACCGTCCTCCACCCCAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACC 4200
35 L T T V L H P K A N A A W H L H
ACCTCACCACCAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCC 4250
H L T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A
GCCGCCGTCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCGCCAACGC 4300
A A V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A
40 CTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCTCGGCCAACCCGCCA 4350
F L D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A
CCTCCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCAGCACCTCACC GGACAA 4400
T S I A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q
CTCGACGACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGTTTCCTCCCGAT 4450
45 L D D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I
CACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT
T D D E G

The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS
50 with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for

- 93 -

methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
5 GCGCGCGTGTCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200
10 A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
15 ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
CACGGAGTTCGCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
20 T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGCGTTCCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
25 GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCTGTTGG 600
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
AGGCGTTTGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTGCGGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
30 T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCACTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
GGCTGTCTGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTTCGACACG 800
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
35 GCGTGTTCGTCTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAAGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTGGCGGGCTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
40 S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGCGGGTGGCGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
45 GTCACACCGTCTTGGCGGTGCTCCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGGCCCGAACGGGCGGTGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
50 R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACCAAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q

- 94 -

5 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V
CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCTAGGC 1500
10 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
GGGCGGGCGTGTGCTCCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACCAACGCCCACGTCATC 1550
R A G V S S F G V S G T N A H V I
CTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGAGGCGCAGCCTGTTGA 1600
L E S A P P A Q P A E E A Q P V E
15 GACGCCGGTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGGTGTATATCGGCCAAGA 1650
T P V V A S D V L P L V I S A K
CCCAGCCCCGCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTGCGCGCCTACCTGGCG 1700
T Q P A L T E H E D R L R A Y L A
GCGTCGCCCCGGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGGTGAC 1750
20 A S P G A D I R A V A S T L A V T
ACGGTCGGTGTTCGAGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTTGAGATGACACCGTCA 1800
R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T V
CCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCCAGGATCGTGTTCCTTTCCCGGGCAG 1850
T G T A V T D P R I V F V F P G Q
25 GGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGCCTGCGCGATTGTCGGTGGT 1900
G W Q W L G M G S A L R D S S V V
GTTCCGCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCGTTGCGCGAGTTCGTGG 1950
F A E R M A E C A A A L R E F V
ACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCGGTGGTGGACCGGGTT 2000
30 D W D L F T V L D D P A V V D R V
GATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCCTGGGCGATGATGGTTTCCTGGCCGCGGT 2050
D V V Q G P A S W A M M V S L A A V
GTGGCAGGCGCGCGGTGTGCGCCGCGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTGCGCAGG 2100
W Q A A G V R P D A V I G H S Q
35 GTGAGATCGCCGAGCTTGTGTGGCGGTGCGGTGTCACTACGCGATGCC 2150
G E I A A A C V A G A V S L R D A
GCCCCGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCGCCCGGGGCTGGCGGG 2200
A R I V T L R S Q A I A R G L A G
CCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGG 2250
40 R G A M A S V A L P A Q D V E L
TCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCCCACAACGGGCCCCGCTCCACCGTGATC 2300
V D G A W I A A H N G P A S T V I
GCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCTCACCCTCATGAGGCACA 2350
A G T P E A V D H V L T A H E A Q
45 AGGGGTGCGGGTGC GGCGGATCACCGTCGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGC 2400
G V R V R R I T V D Y A S H T P
ACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAACACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGC 2450
H V E L I R D E L L D I T S D S S
TCGACAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGT 2500
50 S Q T P L V P W L S T V D G T W V
CGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGG 2550
D S P L D G E Y W Y R N L R E P
TCGGTTTCCACCCCGCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCCAGGGCGACACCGTG 2600
V G F H P A V S Q L Q A Q G D T V

- 95 -

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

TTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCCGGTGTGTGTCAGGCGATGGACGACGA 2650
F V E V S A S P V L L Q A M D D D
TGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGA 2700
V V T V A T L R R D D G D A T R
TGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGG 2750
M L T A L A Q A Y V H G V T V D W
CCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACAACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTA 2800
P A I L G T T T T R V L D L P T Y
CGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGCAT 2850
A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A
CCGACGCGGGGCCACCCCGTGTCTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTCTG 2900
S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S
CCGGGCGGGGTGTTACGGGTTCCGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGT 2950
P G R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V
GTTTCGTGCGCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCGCGCGGACGCGGTGCGACTGCGCCA 3000
F V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A
CGGTGCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCCGGCCGGCCGGCCATGGC 3050
T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G
CGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGCGAGCGCGGCGGACGACGGCCGGCG 3100
R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R
CCGGTTCACCGTGACACCCGACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACG 3150
R F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H
CCGAGGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCCGATGCGGGCCGAC 3200
A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D
GCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGT 3250
A E W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V
GTGGCGCGGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCGGAGGTGGACGGACCGG 3300
W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P
ACGGTTTCGTGGTGACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTC 3350
D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V
GGCGACGGAAGCGCCAGCCGGCGCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGACGC 3400
G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A
GTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAG 3450
S D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G
CCATGGGATTGCGCGCCTTCGACGGCGCGGCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCG 3500
A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A
GAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTC 3550
E A V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S
GGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACG 3600
D G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y
ACGGTGACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCCGAC 3650
D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D
GACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCCT 3700
D P E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L
GACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACCCCTCATCGTCC 3750
T A L Q H L T T T D H T L I V
ACACCACCACCGACCCCGCGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTACCCGACCC 3800
H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T
GCCCAGAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCGACACCC 3850
A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P
CCACACCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCCACC 3900
H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H
TCGCGCTCACCCACCACCCCTCCACCACCCCCACCTACCCCCCTCCAC 3950
L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H

- 96 -

ACCACCACCCACCCACCCACCCACCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCAT 4000
T T T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I
CATCACGGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGGCATCTCGCCCGCCACCTGA 4050
I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L
5 ACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACCCACCCCGACGCCACC 4100
N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T
CCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCTGCGACGTGCGGCGACCCCACTCGCCAC 4150
P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T
CACCTCACCCACATCCCCAACCCCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCCG 4200
10 T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A
CCACCTCGACGACGGCATCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCGACCGCCTCACC 4250
A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T
ACCGCTCCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACACCTCAC 4300
T V L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T
15 CCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCGCCG 4350
Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A
TCCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCGCCCAACGCCTTCCTC 4400
V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L
GACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCAT 4450
20 D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I
CGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACAGCACCTCACCGGACAACCTCGACG 4500
A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D
ACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGCGGTTTCCTCCCGATCACGGAC 4550
D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D
25 GACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT
D E G

The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS
with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 (specific for
30 malonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid
sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
GCGCCGCTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100
35 A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
40 TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTGCCCCGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCACG 300
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350
45 D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
50 CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500

- 97 -

P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGCGAGCAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600
5 A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
10 CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
GGCTGTCTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTTCGACACG 800
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
GCGTGTTCGTCGCTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
15 A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
CTCCGGCAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTTCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
20 GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGTGCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
GTCACACCGTCTGGCGGTCTGCTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
25 G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGGCGGTCGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
30 TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350
35 S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A
GCATCATKAAGATGGTGACGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V
40 CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCGTGGCCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
GTGCCCGCTCTCCTCGTTCGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I
CTGGAGGCCGACCGGTAACGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGA 1600
45 L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D
CCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGGCACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650
L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q
TCCGCCGACTGCGCGCTACCTGGACACCACCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTG 1700
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V
50 GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCCGGCGCACACTTCGCCACCGCGCCGT 1750
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V
GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACCCCGCGGACCGGCCGACG 1800
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D
AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850

- 98 -

E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G
GAGCAGCTAGCCGCCGCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGT 1900
E Q L A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V
GTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACG 1950
5 W D L L D V P D L E V N E T G Y
CCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTCGCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTCGGGCTGCTGGAA 2000
A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F G L L E
TCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTTCGGTGGGTGAGCT 2050
S W G V R P D A V I G H S V G E L
10 TCGCGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGTGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTT 2100
A A A Y V S G V W S L E D A C T
TGGTGTGCGCGCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCCGCGGTGGGGTG 2150
L V S A R A R L M Q A L P A G G V
ATGGTTCGCTGTCCCCGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGCCGTGCTGGGTGA 2200
15 M V A V P V S E D E A R A V L G E
GGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTTCGTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCG 2250
G V E I A A V N G P S S V V L S
GTGATGAGGCCGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACG 2300
G D E A A V L Q A A E G L G K W T
20 CGGCTGGCGACACGACCGCGTTCATTCGCCCCGTATGGAACCCATGCT 2350
R L A T S H A F H S A R M E P M L
GGAGGAGTTCCGGGCGGTGCGCCGAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGG 2400
E E F R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q
TCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGG 2450
25 V S M A V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R
CAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGCGGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGA 2500
Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D
CGCCGTGTTTCGTGAGTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCCGCTGGTTCG 2550
A V F V E L G A D R S L A R L V
30 ACGGTGTGCGGATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGC 2600
D G V A M L H G D H E I Q A A I G
GCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTTCGACTGGCCCCGCGCT 2650
A L A H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L
CCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCGACATACGCCT 2700
35 L G D A P A T R V L D L P T Y A
TCCAGCACACGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGCCGATCCGAC 2750
F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A S D
GCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTGCGCCGG 2800
A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S P G
40 CCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCGTCGCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCG 2850
R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V F
TCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGGACGCGGTTCGACTGCGCCACGGTC 2900
V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A T V
GAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGGCCGGCCGGCCATGGCCGGAC 2950
45 E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G R T
GACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGCGCGCGCGGT 3000
T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R R
TCACCGTGCACACCCGACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAG 3050
F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H A E
50 GGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGA 3100
G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D A E
GTGGCCCCCACCAGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGTGTGGC 3150
W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V W
GCCGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGGACGGT 3200

034403002600

- 99 -

R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P D G
TTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTCTGGCGA 3250
F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V G D
CGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGCCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGG 3300
5 G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A S
ACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAGCCATG 3350
D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G A M
GGATTGCGCGCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCGGAGGC 3400
G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A E A
10 GGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGGACG 3450
V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S D
GCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGT 3500
G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y D G
GACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCTGATCACCGCGCCACCCCGACGACCC 3550
15 D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D D P
CGAGGACATACCCACCCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCTGACCG 3600
E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L T
CCCTGCAACACCACTCACCAACACCGACCAACCCCTCATCGTCCACACC 3650
A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V H T
20 ACCACCGACCCCGCGCGGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTCACCCGCACCGCCCA 3700
T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T A Q
GAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCGACACCCCCACA 3750
N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P H
CCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCCAACTCGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCACTCCGC 3800
25 T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H L R
CTCACCAACCAACCTCCACCAACCCCACTCACCCCTCCACACCAC 3850
L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H T T
CACCCCAACCAACCAACCCCTCAACCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCA 3900
T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I I
30 CCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCGGCATCTCGCCCGCCACCTGAACCAC 3950
T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L N H
CCCCACACCTACCTCTCTCCCGCACCCCAACCCCGACGCCACCCCGG 4000
P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T P G
CACCCACCTCCCCTGCGACGTGCGCGACCCCAACCACTCGCCACCACCC 4050
35 T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T T
TCACCCACATCCCCCAACCCCTCACCGCATCTTCCACACCGCGCCACC 4100
L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A A T
CTCGACGACGGCATCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCGACCGCCTCACCACCGT 4150
L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T T V
40 CCTCCACCCCAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCCAAA 4200
L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T Q
ACCAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGCGTCTCTC 4250
N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A V L
GGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGC 4300
45 G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L D A
CCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCATCGCCT 4350
L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I A
GGGGCATGTGGCACACCACAGCACCTCACCGGACAACCTCGACGACGCC 4400
W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D D A
50 GACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGCGGTTTCTCCCGATCACGGACGACGA 4450
D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D D E
GGGCATGGGGATGCAT
G

- 100 -

The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

```

5  AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50
   Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
   GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100
   A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
   GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150
10  F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
   CCCTCACC GAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200
   A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
   TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAAGTACCGG 250
   F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
15  CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300
   T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
   ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350
   D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
   GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
20  A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
   CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
   T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
   CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500
   P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
25  ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550
   T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
   GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCTGGG 600
   A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
   AGGCGTTTCAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650
30  E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
   ACCGGCGTGTTCGTGCGGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
   T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
   CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
   T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
35  GGCTGTCTGTA CTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800
   R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
   GCGTGTTCGTCTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGACGTCTGCG 850
   A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
   CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTGGCGGGCTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
40  S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
   CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGACGCGGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
   S P G G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
   GGCCGGGCGAAGGCTTCGGCGCGGGTGGCGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
   G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
45  GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050
   G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
   GTCACACCGTCTGGCGGTGCTCCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
   G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
   GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGGCCGTGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
50  A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I

```


- 101 -

CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTACCCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
TCGAGGCCACCGGCACCGGCACCGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q
5 GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCCGCCG 1350
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400
10 G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V
CGAAGTGTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
15 GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTCCGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I
CTGGAGGCCCGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGA 1600
L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D
20 CCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGGCACGCTACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650
L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q
TCCGCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACCACCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTG 1700
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V
GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCCGGCGCACACTTCGCCCACCGCGCCGT 1750
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V
25 GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACCCCCCGCGGACCGGCCCGACG 1800
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D
AACTCGTCTTCTGCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G
GAGCAGCTAGCCGATTCGTGCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTG 1900
30 E Q L A D S S V V F A E R M A E C
TGCGGCGCGGTTGCGCGAGTTCGTGGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGG 1950
A A A L R E F V D W D L F T V L
ATGATCCGGCGGTTGGTGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCCGCTTCTGG 2000
D D P A V V D R V D V V Q P A S W
35 GCGATGATGGTTTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGGCCGTTGTGCGGCC 2050
A M M V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P
GGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTCGACGGGTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGG 2100
D A V I G H S Q G E I A A A C V
CGGTGCGGTGTCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGC 2150
40 A G A V S L R D A A R I V T L R S
CAGGCGATCGCCCGGGGCTGGCGGGCCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGC 2200
Q A I A R G L A G R G A M A S V A
CCTGCCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGGTTCGACGGGGCTGGATCGCCGCC 2250
L P A Q D V E L V D G A W I A A
45 ACAACGGGCCCCGCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTTCGAC 2300
H N G P A S T V I A G T P E A V D
CATGTCCTCACCGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTTCGGCGGATCAC 2350
H V L T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T
CGTCGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAAC 2400
50 V D Y A S H T P H V E L I R D E
TACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGG 2450
L L D I T S D S S S Q T P L V P W
CTGTCGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGTCGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTA 2500
L S T V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y

- 102 -

dc-176500

CTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGGTCGGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCC 2550
W Y R N L R E P V G F H P A V S
AGTTGCAGGCCAGGGCGACACCGTGTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCG 2600
Q L Q A Q G D T V F V E V S A S P
5 GTGTTGTTGCAGGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCG 2650
V L L Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R
TCGTGACGACGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCT 2700
R D D G D A T R M L T A L A Q A
ATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACA 2750
10 Y V H G V T V D W P A I L G T T T
ACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTG 2800
T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W
GCTCGAGTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCGATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTCTGG 2850
L E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L
15 GCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTGCGCCGGGCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCC 2900
G S G I A L A G S P G R V F T G S
GTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTCGTCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGC 2950
V P T G A D R A V F V A E L A L A
CGCCGCGGACGCGGTGCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCT 3000
20 A A D A V D C A T V E R L D I A
CCGTGCCCCGGCCGGCCGGCCATGGCCGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTC 3050
S V P G R P G H G R T T V Q T W V
GACGAGCCGGGACGACGCGCGCGGTTCACCGTGCACACCCGCAC 3100
D E P A D D G R R R F T V H T R T
25 CGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATG 3150
G D A P W T L H A E G V L R P H
GCACGGCCCTGCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCG 3200
G T A L P D A A D A E W P P P G A
GTGCCCCGCGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGTGTGGCGCCGGGGGACCAGGTCTT 3250
30 V P A D G L P G V W R R G D Q V F
CGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGGACGGTTTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACC 3300
A E A E V D G P D G F V V H P D
TGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCC 3350
L L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P A
35 GGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGC 3400
G W R D L T V H A S D A T V L R A
CTGCCTCACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAGCCATGGGATTGCGCGCCTTCGACG 3450
C L T R R T D G A M G F A A F D
GCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTG 3500
40 G A G L P V L T A E A V T L R E V
GCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGGACGGCCTGCACCGTTGGAGTG 3550
A S P S G S E E S D G L H R L E W
GCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCGAGGGACATG 3600
L A V A E A V Y D G D L P E G H
45 TCCTGATCACCGCCGCCCCACCCCGACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGC 3650
V L I T A A H P D D P E D I P T R
GCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCAC 3700
A H T R A T R V L T A L Q H H L T
CACCACCGACCACACCTCATCGTCCACACCACCGACCCCGCCGGCG 3750
50 T T D H T L I V H T T T D P A G
CCACCGTACCGGCCTCACCCGCACCGCCAGAACGAACACCCCAACCGC 3800
A T V T G L T R T A Q N E H P H R
ATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCGACACCCCAACCCCTCCCTGGCCCA 3850
I R L I E T D H P H T P L P L A Q

- 103 -

ACTCGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGCCTCACCACCCACACCCCTCC 3900
L A T L D H P H L R L T H H T L
ACCACCCCCACCTCACCCTCCACACCACCCACCCACCCACCCACC 3950
H H P H L T P L H T T T P P T T T
5 CCCCTCAACCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCACCAGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCT 4000
P L N P E H A I I I T G G S G T L
CGCCGGCATCTCGCCCGCCACCTGAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCT 4050
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L
CCCACACCCACCCCGACGCCACCCCGGCACCCACCTCCCTGCGAC 4100
10 S R T P P P D A T P G T H L P C D
GTCGGCGACCCCACTCGCCACCACCCCTCACCACATCCCCCAACC 4150
V G D P H Q L A T T L T H I P Q P
CCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCC 4200
L T A I F H T A A T L D D G I L
15 ACGCCCTCACCCTGACCGCCTCACCACCGTCTCCACCCAAAGCCAAC 4250
H A L T P D R L T T V L H P K A N
GCCGCCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCACCAACCCCTCACCCTCTT 4300
A A W H L H H L T Q N Q P L T H F
CGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGCGCTCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAA 4350
20 V L Y S S A A A V L G S P G Q G
ACTACGCCGCGCCCAACGCTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCAC 4400
N Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H
ACCTCGGCCAACCAGCCACCTCCATCGCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCAC 4450
T L G Q P A T S I A W G M W H T T
25 CAGACCTCACCAGCAACTCGACGACGCGGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCC 4500
S T L T G Q L D D A D R D R I R
GCGGCGGTTTCTCCGATCAGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT
R G G F L P I T D D E G

30 Phage KC515 DNA was prepared using the procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* A phage suspension prepared from 10 plates (100 mm) of confluent plaques of KC515 on *S. lividans* TK24 generally gave about 3 µg of phage DNA. The DNA was ligated to circularize at the cos site, subsequently digested with restriction enzymes *Bam*HI and
35 *Pst*I, and dephosphorylated with SAP.

Each module 8 cassette described above was excised with restriction enzymes *Bg*III and *Nsi*I and ligated into the compatible *Bam*HI and *Pst*I sites of KC515 phage DNA prepared as described above. The ligation mixture containing KC515 and various cassettes was transfected into protoplasts of *Streptomyces lividans* TK24 using the
40 procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* and overlaid with TK24 spores. After 16-24 hr, the plaques were restreaked on plates overlaid with TK24 spores. Single plaques were picked and resuspended in 200 µL of nutrient broth. Phage DNA was prepared by the boiling method

- 104 -

(Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*). The PCR with primers spanning the left and right boundaries of the recombinant phage was used to verify the correct phage had been isolated. In most cases, at least 80% of the plaques contained the expected insert. To confirm the presence of the resistance marker (thiostrepton), a spot test is used, as described in Lomovskaya *et al.* (1997), in which a plate with spots of phage is overlaid with mixture of spores of TK24 and phiC31 TK24 lysogen. After overnight incubation, the plate is overlaid with antibiotic in soft agar. A working stock is made of all phage containing desired constructs.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus ATCC 14891 (see US Patent No. 3,244,592, issued 5 Apr 1966, incorporated herein by reference) mycelia were infected with the recombinant phage by mixing the spores and phage (1×10^8 of each), and incubating on R2YE agar (Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.*) at 30°C for 10 days. Recombinant clones were selected and plated on minimal medium containing thiostrepton (50 µg/ml) to select for the thiostrepton resistance-conferring gene. Primary thiostrepton resistant clones were isolated and purified through a second round of single colony isolation, as necessary. To obtain thiostrepton-sensitive revertants that underwent a second recombination event to evict the phage genome, primary recombinants were propagated in liquid media for two to three days in the absence of thiostrepton and then spread on agar medium without thiostrepton to obtain spores. Spores were plated to obtain about 50 colonies per plate, and thiostrepton sensitive colonies were identified by replica plating onto thiostrepton containing agar medium. The PCR was used to determine which of the thiostrepton sensitive colonies reverted to the wild type (reversal of the initial integration event), and which contain the desired AT swap at module 8 in the ATCC 14891-derived cells. The PCR primers used amplified either the KS/AT junction or the AT/DH junction of the wild-type and the desired recombinant strains. Fermentation of the recombinant strains, followed by isolation of the metabolites and analysis by LCMS, and NMR is used to characterize the novel polyketide compounds.

- 105 -

Example 2

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-506

The present invention also provides the 13-desmethoxy derivatives of FK-506 and the novel PKS enzymes that produce them. A variety of *Streptomyces* strains that produce
5 FK-506 are known in the art, including *S. tsukubaensis* No. 9993 (FERM BP-927), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,624,852, incorporated herein by reference; *S. hygroscopicus* subsp. *yakushimaensis* No. 7238, described in U.S. patent No. 4,894,366, incorporated herein by reference; *S. sp.* MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference; and *S. sp.* MA 6548, described
10 in Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, "The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528-534, and Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, "Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

15 The complete sequence of the FK-506 gene cluster from *Streptomyces sp.* MA6548 is known, and the sequences of the corresponding gene clusters from other FK-506-producing organisms is highly homologous thereto. The novel FK-506 recombinant gene clusters of the present invention differ from the naturally occurring gene clusters in that the AT domain of module 8 of the naturally occurring PKSs is replaced by an AT
20 domain specific for malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA. These AT domain replacements are made at the DNA level, following the methodology described in Example 1.

The naturally occurring module 8 sequence for the MA6548 strain is shown below, followed by the illustrative hybrid module 8 sequences for the MA6548 strains.

25 GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
30 GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I

- 106 -

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

CCCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
CCGCGGCCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
CTGCCGGGCGGGTTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
CACGGCGGTTCTTCGACGGTTCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGCAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
GCGCGGGGCGAGCACCCGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
CGGCAGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGACAGCA 900
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTGCTCGTCGTCAGTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCCGCGGATTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCGAGCGC 1100
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCCCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGGTCGAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCG 1350
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
CCGATGTCGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
GCCCCGTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCCAGGCCG 1500
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCCGACGTGACTG 1600
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W

- 107 -

5 GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTCCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T
10 AACGCCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750
N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTCTGAGGCTG 1800
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A
GACCGCTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCGTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850
15 G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L
CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L
GCGCGCCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCCGGGCGTCGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A
20 AGACACTGGCCCCGGCGTACGCACTTCAACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F
CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAACTCG 2100
25 V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
CGGCCGCGTTCCCCGTGTTCCGCCGATGCCTGGCACGACGCGCTCCGACGG 2150
A A A F P V F A D A W H D A L R R
CTCGACGACCCCGACCCGACGACCCACACGGAGCCAGCACACGCTCTT 2200
L D D P D P H D P T R S Q H T L F
30 CGCCCCACAGGCGGCGTTTACCGCCCTCCTGAGGTCCTGGGACATCACGC 2250
A H Q A A F T A L L R S W D I T
CGCACGCCGTCATCGGCCACTCGCTCGGCGAGATCACCGCCGCGTACGCC 2300
P H A V I G H S L G E I T A A Y A
GCCGGGATCCTGTGCTCGACGACGCTGCACCCTGATCACACGCGTGC 2350
35 A G I L S L D D A C T L I T T R A
CCGCCTCATGCACACGCTTCCGCGCCCGGCGCCATGGTCACCGTGCTGA 2400
R L M H T L P P P G A M V T V L
CCAGCGAGGAGGAGGCCCCGTCAGGCGCTGCGGCCGGGCGTGAGATCGCC 2450
T S E E E A R Q A L R P G V E I A
40 GCGGTCTTCCGCCCCGCACTCCGTCTGCTCTCGGGCGACGAGGACGCCGT 2500
A V F G P H S V V L S G D E D A V
GCTCGACGTGCGACAGCGGCTCGGCATCCACCACCGTCTGCCCCGCGCCG 2550
L D V A Q R L G I H H R L P A P
ACGCGGGCCACTCCGCGCACATGGAACCCGTGGCCGCCGAGCTGCTCGCC 2600
45 H A G H S A H M E P V A A E L L A
ACCACTCGCGAGCTCCGTTACGACCGGCCCCACACCGCCATCCCGAACGA 2650
T T R E L R Y D R P H T A I P N D
CCCCACCACCGCCGAGTACTGGGCCGAGCAGGTCCGCAACCCCGTGCTGT 2700
P T T A E Y W A E Q V R N P V L
50 TCCACGCCCACACCCAGCGGTACCCCGACGCCGTGTTCTGTCGAGATCGGC 2750
F H A H T Q R Y P D A V F V E I G
CCCGGCCAGGACCTCTACCGCTGGTTCGACGGCATCGCCCTGCAGAACGG 2800
P G Q D L S P L V D G I A L Q N G
CACGGCGGACGAGGTGCACGCGCTGCACACCGCGCTCGCCCGCCTCTTCA 2850
T A D E V H A L H T A L A R L F
CACGCGGCGCCACGCTCGACTGGTCCCGCATCCTCGGCGGTGCTTCGCGG 2900
T R G A T L D W S R I L G G A S R
CACGACCCTGACGTCCCCTCGTACGCGTTCCAGCGGCGTCCCTACTGGAT 2950
H D P D V P S Y A F Q R R P Y W I

- 108 -

CGAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCCTCGGCA 3000
E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G
CCGGAGTCGCGGTCGCGGGGTCGCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTG 3050
T G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V
5 CCGCGCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACCTGGCGCTCGCCGC 3100
P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A
CGCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCG 3150
A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S
10 TGCCCGGCGGATCCGCCCCGGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTTCGAT 3200
V P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D
GAACCCGCGCGGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTCACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGG 3250
E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G
CGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGGCCGCG 3300
D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R
15 TGCCCCAGCCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCCGGGCGCGGTG 3350
V P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V
CCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGT 3400
P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V
20 CGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGC 3450
E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L
TCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGA 3500
L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G
TGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGCTGCGCGCCTG 3550
W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C
25 CCTCACCCGCGCGACAGTGGTGTCGTGGAGCTCGCCGCCTTCGACGGTG 3600
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G
CCGGAATGCCGGTGCTCACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTTCGCG 3650
A G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A
30 TCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTT 3700
S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L
GCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCGAGGGCT 3750
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G
ACACCCCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAAC 3800
Y T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N
35 CCCCACAACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCAC 3850
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T
CGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCAACCAACACCCCTCATCGTCCACA 3900
A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H
40 CCACCACCGACCCCCCAGGCGCCGCGGTACCGGCCCTACCCGCACCGCA 3950
T T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A
CAAAACGAACACCCCGGCCGATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACACCCCA 4000
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H
CACCCCACTCCCCCTACCCAACCTACCAACCTCCACCAACCCACCTAC 4050
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L
45 GCCTCACCAACAACACCCCTCCACACCCCCACCTACCCCATCACCAAC 4100
R L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T
CACCACAACACCACCAACCAACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCAA 4150
H H N T T T T P N T P P L N P N
50 CCACGCCATCCTCATCACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCG 4200
H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L
CCCGCCACCTCAACCAACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCA 4250
A R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P
CCCCCAACCAACCCCGCACCCACATCCCTGCGACCTACCGACCCAC 4300
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T

SEQUENCE 300622002600

- 109 -

CCAAATCACCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCT 4350
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I
TCCACACCGCCGCCACCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCC 4400
F H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P
5 CAACACCTCACCCACCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCT 4450
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L
CCACCACCACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCA 4500
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S
GCGCCGCCGCCACCCTCGGCAGCCCCGCCAAGCCAACTACGCCGCCGCC 4550
10 S A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A
AACGCTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCAAGGACAACC 4600
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P
CGCCACCACCATCGCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCA 4650
A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T
15 GCCAACTCACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGCTTCTTG 4700
S Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L
CCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
P I S D D E G M

20 The *AvrII-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of
module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100
25 A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTCTG 200
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
30 TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
TCCAGTGCAGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCTACGCCTCAACGCC 350
35 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
CGACGAGTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
40 CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
CTGCCGGGCGGGTTCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600
45 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
CACGGCGGCTTCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
50 GATCAGCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGCATACCCCGGACGCG 800

- 110 -

L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
GCGCGGGGACGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900
5 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCGTCGTCGCTGCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A
10 AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGCGGGCGGATTGCTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150
15 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
20 GCTAACCTCCGACGGCGGTCGAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCTC 1300
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCG 1350
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
CCGATGTCGACGCGGTGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400
25 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
30 CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCCGACGTGACTG 1600
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650
35 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
CCGGTCGCCCCTAGGCGGGCAGGCGTGTCTCCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACC 1700
T G R P R R A G V S S F G I S G T
AACGCCACGTATCTGGAAGCGCACCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAA 1750
N A H V I L E S A P P T Q P A D N
40 CGCGGTGATCGAGCGGGCACCAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTTTCGGCCA 1800
A V I E R A P E W V P L V I S A
GGACCCAGTCGGCTTTGACTGAGCACGAGGGCCGGTTGCGTGCGTATCTG 1850
R T Q S A L T E H E G R L R A Y L
GCGGCGTCGCCCCGGGTGGATATGCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGAT 1900
45 A A S P G V D M R A V A S T L A M
GACACGGTCGGTGTTTCGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCG 1950
T R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T
TCACCGGCACCGCTGTGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCTCTTCCCGGGA 2000
V T G T A V S D P R A V F V F P G
50 CAGGGGTGCGCAGCGTGTGGCATGGGTGAGGAACTGGCCGCCGCGTTCCC 2050
Q G S Q R A G M G E E L A A A F P
CGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCG 2100
V F A R I H Q Q V W D L L D V P
ATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTTCGCAATG 2150

SEQ ID NO: 1

- 111 -

D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A L F A M
CAGGTGGCTCTGTTCCGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGC 2200
Q V A L F G L L E S W G V R P D A
GGTGATCGGCCATTCCGGTGGGTGAGCTTGC GGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGG 2250
5 V I G H S V G E L A A A Y V S G
TGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTCCGGCGGGGCTCGTCTG 2300
V W S L E D A C T L V S A R A R L
ATGCAGGCTCTGCCCCGGGTGGGGTGTGGTGTGTCCCGGTCTCGGA 2350
M Q A L P A G G V M V A V P V S E
10 GGATGAGGCCCGGGCCGTGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCA 2400
D E A R A V L G E G V E I A A V
ACGGCCCCGTGCTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCGGTGTGAGGCCCGGTGCTGCAG 2450
N G P S S V V L S G D E A A V L Q
GCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGACCAGCCACGCGTT 2500
15 A A E G L G K W T R L A T S H A F
CCATTCCGCCCGTATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCCGGGCGGTGCGCCG 2550
H S A R M E P M L E E F R A V A
AAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGTATCAG 2600
E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A V G D Q
20 GTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTT 2650
V T T A E Y W V R Q V R D T V R F
CGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTCTGTCGAGCTGGGTG 2700
G E Q V A S Y E D A V F V E L G
CCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCTGGTTCGACGGTGTGCGGATGCTGCACGGC 2750
25 A D R S L A R L V D G V A M L H G
GACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAA 2800
D H E I Q A A I G A L A H L Y V N
CGGCGTCACGGTCACTGGCCCGCTCCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACAC 2850
G V T V D W P A L L G D A P A T
30 GGGTGTGACCTTCCGACATACGCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTC 2900
R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L
GAGTCGGCTCCCCCGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCTCGGCAC 2950
E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T
CGGAGTCGCCGTGCGCGGGTTCGCCGGGCGGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTGC 3000
35 G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V
CCGCCGGTTCGCGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACGGCGCTCGCCGCC 3050
P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A
GCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCGT 3100
A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V
40 GCGCGGCGGATCCGCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGATG 3150
P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D
AACCCGCCGCCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCCGGC 3200
E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G
GACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGGCGCGT 3250
45 D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V
GCCCCAGCCCGAAGCCGTGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGC 3300
P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V
CCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTC 3350
P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V
50 GAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGCT 3400
E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L
CGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGAT 3450
D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G
GGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTGGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCCTGC 3500

- 112 -

W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C
CTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCGCCTTCGACGGTGC 3550
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A
CGGAATGCCGGTGCTCACC CGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGT 3600
5 G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A
CGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTG 3650
S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L
CCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCAGGGGCTA 3700
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y
10 CACCCTCATCACC GCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAACC 3750
T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N
CCCACAACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCACC 3800
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T
GCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACAC 3850
15 A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T
CACCACCGACCCCCCAGGCGCCGCGTCACCGGCCTCACC CGCACCGCAC 3900
T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A
AAAACGAACACCCCGGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCCAC 3950
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H
20 ACCCACTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCACCCTCCACCAACCCACCTACG 4000
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R
CCTCACCAACAACCCCTCCACACCCCCACCTCACC CCATCACCACCC 4050
L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T
ACCACAACACCACCAACACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAAC 4100
25 H H N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N
CAGCCATCCTCATCACC GCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGC 4150
H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A
CCGCCACCTCAACACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCGCACACCAACAC 4200
R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P
30 CCCCCACACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTCACC GACCCACC 4250
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T
CAAATACCCAAGCCCTCACCACATAACCACAACCCCTCACC GGCATCTT 4300
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F
CCACACCGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACC AACCTCACCCCCC 4350
35 H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P
AACACCTCACCACCACCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCTC 4400
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L
CACCACCACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACC ACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAG 4450
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S
40 CGCCGCCGCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGCGCAAGCCAAC TACGCCGCCGCA 4500
A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A
ACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACCC 4550
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P
GCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACCACTCACCAG 4600
45 A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S
CCAAC TACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGCTTCCTGC 4650
Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L
CGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
P I S D D E G M
50

The *AvrII-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

- 114 -

CCGATGTCGACGCGGTGCGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCCTCGGCGAC 1400
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
5 G C C C T G C T G C T C G G C T C G C T G A A G T C G A A C A T C G G G C A C G C C C A G G C C G 1500
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
CGTCAGGGGTCGCCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCCGACGTGCGACTG 1600
10 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTGCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
CCGGTCGCCCTAGGCGGGCGGGCGGTGTCGTCCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACC 1700
T G R P R R A G V S S F G V S G T
15 AACGCCCCACGTCATCCTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGA 1750
N A H V I L E S A P P A Q P A E E
GGCGCAGCCTGTTGAGACGCCGGTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGG 1800
A Q P V E T P V V A S D V L P L
TGATATCGGCCAAGACCCAGCCCCGCCCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTG 1850
20 V I S A K T Q P A L T E H E D R L
CGCGCCTACCTGGCGGCGTCGCCCGGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATC 1900
R A Y L A A S P G A D I R A V A S
GACGCTGGCGGTGACACGGTCGGTGTTCGAGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTTG 1950
T L A V T R S V F E H R A V L L
25 GAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTTT 2000
G D D T V T G T A V T D P R I V F
GTCTTTCCCGGGCAGGGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGCAGTGC 2050
V F P G Q G W Q W L G M G S A L R
CGATTGCTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCGT 2100
30 D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A
TGCGCGAGTTCTGTTGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCG 2150
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A
GTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCCTGGGCGATGATGGT 2200
V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M V
35 TTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGCGCGGTGTGCGGCCGGATGCGGTGA 2250
S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V
TCGGCCATTTCGAGGGTGAAGATCGCCGAGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGGCGTG 2300
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V
TCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCGC 2350
40 S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I A
CCGGGGCCTGGCGGGGCCGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTGCGCCCTGCCCGCGC 2400
R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A
AGGATGTGAGCTGGTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCACAACGGGCCC 2450
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P
45 GCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCAC 2500
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L T
CGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGGCGCGGATCACCGTGCAGTATG 2550
A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y
CCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAAGTACTCGACATC 2600
50 A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I
ACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCGT 2650
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T V
GGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGA 2700
D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R

FILED OCT 16 2006

- 115 -

ACCTGCGTGAACCGGTCGGTTTCCACCCCGCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCC 2750
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A
CAGGGCGACACCGTGTTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGCA 2800
Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L Q
5 GGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACG 2850
A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D
GCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACC GCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGC 2900
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G
GTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACAACCCGGGTACT 2950
10 V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V L
GGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGG 3000
D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S
CTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCCTCGGCACCGGAGTC 3050
A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V
15 GCCGTCGCGCGGTGCGCCGGGCGGGTTCACGGGTCCCGTGCCCCCGCG 3100
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A G
TGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACTGGCGCTCGCCGCGCCGACG 3150
A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D
CCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCGTGCCCCGGC 3200
20 A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G
GGATCCGCCCCGCGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGCGATGAACCCGC 3250
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P A
CGCCGACGGGCGGCGCCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCCC 3300
A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A
25 CGTGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGCGCGGTGCCCCAG 3350
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q
CCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGCCCCGCGGA 3400
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A D
CGGGCTGCCCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTCGAAGCCG 3450
30 G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A
AAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCG 3500
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A
GTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCGA 3550
V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R D
35 CCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGCTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCC 3600
L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T
GCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCGTGGAGCTCGCCGCCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATG 3650
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M
CCGGTGCTCACC CGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTGCGCTCGGCAGG 3700
40 P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A G
CGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTTGTTGCGGTGG 3750
G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V
CGGAGGCCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCCGAGGGCTACACCCTC 3800
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L
45 ATCACC GCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAACCCCAACAA 3850
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H N
CACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCACC GCCCTCC 3900
T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L
AACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCTCATCGTCCACACCACCACC 3950
50 Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T
GACCCCCCAGGCGCCGCGGTACCGGCCTCACC CGCACCGCACAAAACGA 4000
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N E
ACACCCCGGCCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCAACCCCAAC 4050
H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P

004016 05040660

- 116 -

TCCCCCTACCCAACTCACCACCCTCCACCAACCCACCTACGCCTCACC 4100
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T
AACAACACCCTCCACACCCCCACCTCACCCTCATCACCACCCACCACAA 4150
N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H N
5 CACCACCACAACCACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAACCACGCCA 4200
T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A
TCCTCATCACCAGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCAC 4250
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H
CTCAACCACCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCCACCCAC 4300
10 L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P T
CACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCTGCGACCTCACCACCCCAACCAATCA 4350
T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I
CCCAAGCCCTCACCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCAGCATCTTCCACACC 4400
T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T
15 GCCGCCACCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCAACACCT 4450
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H L
CACCACCACCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCTCCACCACC 4500
T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H
ACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCTTCTGCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCC 4550
20 H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A
GCCACCTCGGCGCCCGCAAGCCAACTACGCCGCGGCCAACGCCTT 4600
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A F
CCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCA 4600
L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T
25 CCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCAGCCAATC 4700
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L
ACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCGCGGCTTCTGCCGATCTC 4750
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I S
GGACGACGAGGGCATGC
30 D D E G M

The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50
35 M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
GCGGCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTCCGCGCTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
40 GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCGGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTG 200
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300
45 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCGACGCGCGCGGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
50 CGACGAGCTGGCCGTTACCGCGCGCCGCTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500

- 117 -

T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTGCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600
5 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
CACGGCGGCTTCTCGACGGTGCAGCCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCCTTCGG 700
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
10 GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
TGGAGACGTCCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
GCGCGGGGCGAGCGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCCTCTACGGGTA 850
15 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
20 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTCGTCTCGTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCGGCGGATTCTGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100
25 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
30 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCG 1350
35 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
CCGATGTGACGCGGTGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGTGTCTGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
40 GCCCCTGTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCGCACGTGCGACTG 1600
45 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T
50 AACGCCCACATCATCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750
N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTCTGAGGCTG 1800
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A
GACCGCTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCGTCTAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850

SEQUENCE

- 118 -

5 G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L
CTCGTGTGCGGCGGTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L
GCGGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCCGGGCGTCGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A
AGACACTGGCCCGGCGTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F
10 CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
CCGCCGCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTG 2150
A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V W D L
CTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGC 2200
15 L D V P D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A
CCTGTTGCGAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTCCGGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTG 2250
L F A M Q V A L F G L L E S W G
TACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTGCGGTGGGTGAGCTTGCGGCTGCG 2300
V R P D A V I G H S V G E L A A A
20 TATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGC 2350
Y V S G V W S L E D A C T L V S A
GCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCGCGGGTGGGGTGATGGTCGCTG 2400
R A R L M Q A L P A G G V M V A
TCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCCGGGCCGTGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAG 2450
25 V P V S E D E A R A V L G E G V E
ATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCTGTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCGGTGATGAGGC 2500
I A A V N G P S S V V L S G D E A
CGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGA 2550
A V L Q A A E G L G K W T R L A
30 CCAGCCACGCGTTCATTCCGCCCCGATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTC 2600
T S H A F H S A R M E P M L E E F
CGGGCGGTGCGCGAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGC 2650
R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A
CGTTGGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGG 2700
35 V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R Q V R
ACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTC 2750
D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D A V F
GTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCCGCTGGTTCGACGGTGTGCG 2800
V E L G A D R S L A R L V D G V A
40 GATGTCACGCGCGACACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCC 2850
M L H G D H E I Q A A I G A L A
ACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCGACTGGCCCCGCTCCTGGGCGAT 2900
H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L L G D
GCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCCGACATACGCCTTCCAGCACCA 2950
45 A P A T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q
GCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACC 3000
R Y W L E S A P P A T A D S G H
CCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGTCGCCGTGCGCGGGTTCGCCGGGCGGGTGTTC 3050
P V L G T G V A V A G S P G R V F
50 ACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAAC 3100
T G P V P A G A D R A V F I A E L
GGCGCTCGCCGCCCGGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCG 3150
A L A A A D A T D C A T V E Q L
ACGTCACCTCCGTGCCCCGGCGGATCCGCCCCGCGGACGGGCCACCGCGCAG 3200

FILED OCT 23 2019

- 119 -

D V T S V P G G S A R G R A T A Q
ACCTGGGTCGATGAACCCGCGCGGACGGGCGGCGCTTCACCGTCCA 3250
T W V D E P A A D G R R R F T V H
CACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCC 3300
5 T R V G D A P W T L H A E G V L
GCCCCGCGCGTGTCCCGAGCCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCG 3350
R P G R V P Q P E A V D T A W P P
CCGGGCGCGGTGCCCCGCGACGGGCTGCCCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGA 3400
P G A V P A D G L P G A W R R A D
10 CCAGGTCTTCGTGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCAC 3450
Q V F V E A E V D S P D G F V A
ACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGC 3500
H P D L L D A V F S A V G D G S R
CAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGT 3550
15 Q P T G W R D L A V H A S D A T V
GCTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCG 3600
L R A C L T R R D S G V V E L A
CCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATGCCGGTGCTCACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTG 3650
A F D G A G M P V L T A E S V T L
20 GCGGAGGTGCGCTCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCG 3700
G E V A S A G G S D E S D G L L R
GCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGC 3750
L E W L P V A E A H Y D G A D E
TGCCCGAGGGCTACACCTCATCACGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGAC 3800
25 L P E G Y T L I T A T H P D D P D
GACCCCAACCAACCCCAACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCAC 3850
D P T N P H N T P T R T H T Q T T
ACGCGTCTCTACCGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCAACCAACCAACCC 3900
R V L T A L Q H H L I T T N H T
30 TCATCGTCCACACCACACCGACCCCCAGGCGCGCGCTCACCGGCCTC 3950
L I V H T T T D P P G A A V T G L
ACCCGCACCGCACAAAACGAACACCCCGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAAC 4000
T R T A Q N E H P G R I H L I E T
CCACCACCCCAACACCCCACTCCCCCTCACCCAACCTACCACCTCCACC 4050
35 H H P H T P L P L T Q L T T L H
AACCCCACTACGCCTACCAACAACACCTCCACACCCCACTCACC 4100
Q P H L R L T N N T L H T P H L T
CCCATCACCAACCAACAACACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAAC 4150
P I T T H H N T T T T T P N T P P
40 CCTCAACCCCAACCAACCACTCCTCATACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCG 4200
L N P N H A I L I T G G S G T L
CCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCACCTCAACCAACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCC 4250
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L S
CGCACACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCA 4300
45 R T P P P P T T P G T H I P C D L
CACCGACCCCAACCAAAATCACCAAGCCCTCACCAACATACCACAACCC 4350
T D P T Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P
TCACCGGCATCTTCACACCGCGCCACCTCGACGACGCCACCTCACC 4400
L T G I F H T A A T L D D A T L T
50 AACCTCACCCCAACACCTCACCACCAACCTCCAACCAAGCCGACGC 4450
N L T P Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A
CGCCTGGCACCTCCACCACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCT 4500
A W H L H H H T Q N Q P L T H F
TCCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGCCACCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAAC 4550

FILED IN 300622002600

- 120 -

V L Y S S A A A T L G S P G Q A N
TACGCCGCCGCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACAC 4600
Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H T
CCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCA 4650
5 Q G Q P A T T I A W G M W H T T
CCACACTCACCAGCCAACTCACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGC 4700
T T L T S Q L T D S D R D R I R R
GGCGGCTTCCTGCCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
10 G G F L P I S D D E G M

The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of
module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
15 GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTG 200
20 R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
25 TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGGCCGACCGCGGCCA 450
30 D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
CTGCCGGGCGGGTTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
35 CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700
40 H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
GATCAGCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
45 GCGCGGGGACGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCCTCTACGGGTA 850
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGACAGACCA 900
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
CGGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950
50 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
GTCACGGTGCACACCGCCTGCTCGTCTGCTCACTGGTTCGCCCTGCACCAGG 1000
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A

- 121 -

AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCCGGCGGATTCTGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
5 GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
TACGAGCTTCGCGGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250
10 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
15 CCGATGTCGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCCTCGGCGAC 1400
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
20 GCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
CGTCAGGGTTCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCCGACGTGACTG 1600
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
25 GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T
AACGCCACATCATCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750
30 N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTGAGGCTG 1800
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A
GACCGTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCCGTGACACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850
G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L
35 CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L
GCGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCCGGCGTCGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A
AGACACTGGCCCCGGGTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000
40 Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G
GACACCGTATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTGCTCTT 2050
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F
CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
45 CCGATTCTGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCGGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCG 2150
A D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A
TTGCGCGAGTTCGTGGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGC 2200
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A
GGTGGTGGACCGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGG 2250
50 V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M
TTTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGGCCGGTGTGCGGCCGGATGCGGTG 2300
V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V
ATCGGCCATTTCGAGGGTGAGATCGCCGCAGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCGGT 2350
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V

- 122 -

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

GTCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCG 2400
S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I
CCCCGGGGCCTGGCGGGGCCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCGCG 2450
A R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A
CAGGATGTCGAGCTGGTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCACAACGGGGCC 2500
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P
CGCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCA 2550
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L
CCGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGCGGCGGATCACCGTCGACTAT 2600
T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y
GCCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAACACTACTCGACAT 2650
A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I
CACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCG 2700
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T
TGGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGG 2750
V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R
AACCTGCGTGAACCGGTGCGTTTCCACCCCGCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGC 2800
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A
CCAGGGCGACACCGTGTTTCGTCGAGGTGAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGC 2850
Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L
AGGCGATGGACAGCATGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGAC 2900
Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D
GGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGG 2950
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G
CGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCCGCATCCTCGGCACCACCACAACCCGGGTAC 3000
V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V
TGGACCTTCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCG 3050
L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S
GCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGT 3100
A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V
CGCCGTCGCCGGGTGCGCCGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCCG 3150
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A
GTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACTGGCGCTCGCCGCCGCCGAC 3200
G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D
GCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTGAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCGTGCCCGG 3250
A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G
CGGATCCGCCCCGGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGATGAACCCG 3300
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P
CCGCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCC 3350
A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A
CCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGGCCGCGTGCCCA 3400
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q
GCCCCAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGG 3450
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A
ACGGGCTGCCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTGGAAGCC 3500
D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A
GAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCGACCTGCTCGACGC 3550
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A
GGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCG 3600
V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R
ACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGCTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACC 3650
D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T
CGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCGTGGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAAT 3700
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M

- 123 -

GCCGGTGCTCACC GCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGTCGGCAG 3750
P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A
GCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTG 3800
G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V
5 GCGGAGGCCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCCAGGGCTACACCCT 3850
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L
CATCACC GCCACACACCCCCGACGACCCCCGACGACCCCCACCAACCCCCACA 3900
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H
ACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCACC GCCCTC 3950
10 N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L
CAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCAC 4000
Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T
CGACCCCCCAGGCGCGCGCGTCAACGGCCTCACC CGCACCGCACAACG 4050
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N
15 AACACCCCGGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCCACACCCA 4100
E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P
CTCCCCCTCACCCTCACTCACCACCTCCACCAACCCCACTACGCTCAC 4150
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T
CAACAACACCTCCACACCCCCACCTCACCCTCATCACCACCCACCACA 4200
20 N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H
ACACCACCAACCAACCCCAACACCCCAACCCCTCAACCCCAACCAACGCC 4250
N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A
ATCCTCATCACC GCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGCGCATCTCGCCGCGCA 4300
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H
25 CCTCAACCAACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCCTCCCGCACACCACCCCA 4350
L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P
CCACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCTGCGACCTCACC GACCCCAACCAATC 4400
T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I
ACCAAGCCCTCACCACATAACCAACCCCTCACC GGCATCTTCCACAC 4450
30 T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T
CGCCGCCACCTCGACGACGCCACCTCACC AACCTCACCCTCAACACC 4500
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H
TCACCACCACTCCAAACCAAGCCGACGCGCCTGGCACCTCCACCAC 4550
L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H
35 CACACCCAAACCAACCCCTCACCCTTCTGCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGC 4600
H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A
CGCCACCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCGCGCCCAACGCCT 4650
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A
TCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACCCCAAGGACAACCCGCCACC 4700
40 F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T
ACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACTCACCAGCCAACT 4750
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L
CACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCGCGGCGCTTCTGCCGATCT 4800
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I
45 CGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
S D D E G M

Example 3

Recombinant PKS Genes for 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

50 The present invention provides a variety of recombinant PKS genes in addition to those described in Examples 1 and 2 for producing 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

- 124 -

compounds. This Example provides the construction protocols for recombinant FK-520 and FK-506 (from *Streptomyces* sp. MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference) PKS genes in which the module 8 AT coding sequences have been replaced by either the *rapAT3* (the AT domain from module 3 of the rapamycin PKS), *rapAT12*, *eryAT1* (the AT domain from module 1 of the erythromycin (DEBS) PKS), or *eryAT2* coding sequences. Each of these constructs provides a PKS that produces the 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl derivative, except for the *rapAT12* replacement, which provides the 13-desmethoxy derivative, i.e., it has a hydrogen where the other derivatives have methyl.

Figure 7 shows the process used to generate the AT replacement constructs. First, a fragment of ~4.5 kb containing module 8 coding sequences from the FK-520 cluster of ATCC 14891 was cloned using the convenient restriction sites *SacI* and *SphI* (Step A in Figure 7). The choice of restriction sites used to clone a 4.0 - 4.5 kb fragment comprising module 8 coding sequences from other FK-520 or FK-506 clusters can be different depending on the DNA sequence, but the overall scheme is identical. The unique *SacI* and *SphI* restriction sites at the ends of the FK-520 module 8 fragment were then changed to unique *Bgl* II and *Nsi* I sites by ligation to synthetic linkers (described in the preceding Examples, see Step B of Figure 7). Fragments containing sequences 5' and 3' of the AT8 sequences were then amplified using primers, described above, that introduced either an *Avr* II site or an *Nhe* I site at two different KS/AT boundaries and an *Xho* I site at the AT/DH boundary (Step C of Figure 7). Heterologous AT domains from the rapamycin and erythromycin gene clusters were amplified using primers, as described above, that introduced the same sites as just described (Step D of Figure 7). The fragments were ligated to give hybrid modules with in-frame fusions at the KS/AT and AT/DH boundaries (Step E of Figure 7). Finally, these hybrid modules were ligated into the *Bam* HI and *Pst* I sites of the KC515 vector. The resulting recombinant phage were used to transform the FK-506 and FK-520 producer strains to yield the desired recombinant cells, as described in the preceding Examples.

- 125 -

The following table shows the location and sequences surrounding the engineered site of each of the heterologous AT domains employed. The FK-506 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-520 recombinant cells produced, and a similar FK-520 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-506 recombinant cells.

5

Heterologous AT	Enzyme	Location of Engineered Site
FK-506 AT8 (hydroxymalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGT <u>ccgcgc</u> CGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCGTTC G R P R R A A V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	ACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCG <u>gctcgc</u> C T Q H P A M G E R L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGG <u>atcgag</u> Y A F Q R R P Y W I E
rapamycin AT3 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACCGG <u>ccccgt</u> CGGGCGGGCGTGTCTCGTCCTTC D R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGC <u>cctgcg</u> G W Q W L G M G S A L R
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGG <u>gtcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W V E
rapamycin AT12 (malonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGAg <u>cgcggc</u> CGGGCAGGCGTGTCTCGTCCTTC G R A R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TCGCAGCGTGCTGGCATGGGTGAGGA <u>actggc</u> C S Q R A G M G E E L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGG <u>ctcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E
DEBS AT1 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GCGCGA <u>ccgcgc</u> CGGGCGGGGGTCTCGTCGTTC A R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGGCGGGCATGGCCGTGCA <u>octgct</u> C W Q W A G M A V D L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACCCGTTCCAGCGCGAGCGGTCTGG <u>ctcgaa</u> Y P F Q R E R V W L E
DEBS AT2 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACGGG <u>gtgcgc</u> CGGGCAGGTGTGTCTGGCGTTC D G V R R A G V S A F
	<i>NheI</i>	GCCCAGTGGGAAGGCATGGCGCGGGA <u>gttggt</u> G A Q W E G M A R E L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TATCCTTTCCAGGGCAAGCGTTCTGG <u>gtgctg</u> Y P F Q G K R F W L L

- 126 -

The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

5 CCGGCGCCGTCGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCGGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGccaacggc
A G A V E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
GTGCCCGCTCTCCTCGTTCGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCCACGTCATCCTGGAGGCCG
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I L E A
GACCGGTAACGGAGAGCCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGACCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGG
10 G P V T E T P A A S P S G D L P L L V S
CACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGATCCGCGGACTGCGCGCTACCTGGACACCA
A R S P E A L D E Q I R R L R A Y L D T
CCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTGGCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCGGCGCACACACTTCGCC
T P D V D R V A V A Q T L A R R T H F A
ACCGCGCCGTGCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACCACACCCCCCGGGACCGGCCCGGACG
15 H R A V L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D
AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAgctcg
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
cCGCCGCCCATCCCGTGTTCGCCGACGCTGGCATGAAGCGCTCCGCCGCTTGACAACC
A A A H P V F A D A W H E A L R R L D N
20

The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *XhoI* site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

25 TCCTCGGGGCTGGGTACGGCACGACGCGGATGTGCCCGGTACGCGTTCCAACGGCGGG
I L G A G S R H D A D V P A Y A F Q R R
ACTACTGGatcgagTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCGTGCTGGGCT
H Y W I E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L G

The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

30 TCGGCCAGGCCGTGGCCCGGACCGGCCGTccgcgcCGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCGTTCGGG
S A R P W P R T G R P R R A A V S S F G
GTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCCACATCATCCTGGAGGCCGACCCGACCGAGGAGGCCGTCG
35 V S G T N A H I I L E A G P D Q E E P S
GCAGAACCGGCCGGTGACCTCCCCTGCTCGTGTGCGCACGGTCCCCGGAGGCACTGGAC
A E P A G D L P L L V S A R S P E A L D
GAGCAGATCGGGCGCTGCGGACTATCTCGACGCGCCCCCGGCGTGGACCTGGCGGCC
E Q I G R L R D Y L D A A P G V D L A A
40 GTGGCGCGGACACTGGCCACGCGTACGCACTTCTCCCACCGCGCCGTACTGCTCGGTGAC
V A R T L A T R T H F S H R A V L L G D
ACCGTCATCACCGCTCCCCCGTGGAAACAGCCGGGCGAGCTCGTCTTCTGCTACTCGGGA
T V I T A P P V E Q P G E L V F V Y S G
45 CAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCGgctcgCGCAGCCTTCCCCGTGTTGCC
Q G T Q H P A M G E R L A A A F P V F A

- 127 -

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGGCGGCCCTACTGGATCGAGTCCGCGCCG
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

5 The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *Xho*I site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGGCGGCCCTACTGGatcgagTCCGCGCCG
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

10 Example 4

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

15 The methods and reagents of the present invention also provide novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivatives in which the methoxy group at C-15 is replaced by a hydrogen or methyl. These derivatives are produced in recombinant host cells of the invention that express recombinant PKS enzymes the produce the derivatives. These recombinant PKS enzymes are prepared in accordance with the methodology of Examples 1 and 2, with the exception that AT domain of module 7, instead of module 8, is replaced. Moreover, the present invention provides recombinant PKS enzymes in which the AT domains of both modules 7 and 8 have been changed. The table below summarizes the various compounds
20 provided by the present invention.

Compound	C-13	C-15	Derivative Provided
FK-506	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-FK-506
25 FK-506	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
30 FK-506	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-506
FK-520	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy FK-520

- 128 -

FK-520	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy FK-520
FK-520	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-520
FK-520	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-520
5 FK-520	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-520

10

Example 5

Replacement of Methoxyl with Ethyl at C-13 and/or C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The present invention also provides novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivative compounds in which the methoxy groups at either or both the C-13 and C-15 positions are instead ethyl groups. These compounds are produced by novel PKS enzymes of the invention in which the AT domains of modules 8 and/or 7 are converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains by modification of the PKS gene that encodes the module.

Ethylmalonyl specific AT domain coding sequences can be obtained from, for example, the FK-520 PKS genes, the niddamycin PKS genes, and the tylosin PKS genes. The novel PKS genes of the invention include not only those in which either or both of the

AT domains of modules 7 and 8 have been converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains but also those in which one of the modules is converted to an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain and the other is converted to a malonyl specific or a methylmalonyl specific AT domain.

25

Example 6

Neurotrophic Compounds

The compounds described in Examples 1 - 4, inclusive have immunosuppressant activity and can be employed as immunosuppressants in a manner and in formulations similar to those employed for FK-506. The compounds of the invention are generally effective for the prevention of organ rejection in patients receiving organ transplants and

- 129 -

in particular can be used for immunosuppression following orthotopic liver transplantation. These compounds also have pharmacokinetic properties and metabolism that are more advantageous for certain applications relative to those of FK-506 or FK-520. These compounds are also neurotrophic; however, for use as neurotrophins, it is
5 desirable to modify the compounds to diminish or abolish their immunosuppressant activity. This can be readily accomplished by hydroxylating the compounds at the C-18 position using established chemical methodology or novel FK-520 PKS genes provided by the present invention.

Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides a method for stimulating nerve
10 growth that comprises administering a therapeutically effective dose of 18-hydroxy-FK-520. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-18,20-dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18-hydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18,20-
15 dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In other embodiments, the compounds are the corresponding analogs of FK-506. The 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention can be prepared chemically, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,189,042, incorporated herein by reference, or by fermentation of a recombinant host cell provided by the present invention that expresses a recombinant PKS in which the module 5 DH domain has been deleted or
20 rendered non-functional.

The chemical methodology is as follows. A compound of the invention (~200 mg) is dissolved in 3 mL of dry methylene chloride and added to 45 μ L of 2,6-lutidine, and the mixture stirred at room temperature. After 10 minutes, tert-butyldimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate (64 μ L) is added by syringe. After 15 minutes, the reaction
25 mixture is diluted with ethyl acetate, washed with saturated bicarbonate, washed with brine, and the organic phase dried over magnesium sulfate. Removal of solvent *in vacuo* and flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane (1:2) plus 1% methanol) gives the protected compound, which is dissolved in 95% ethanol (2.2 mL) and to which is added 53 μ L of pyridine, followed by selenium dioxide (58 mg). The flask is fitted
30 with a water condenser and heated to 70°C on a mantle. After 20 hours, the mixture is

- 130 -

cooled to room temperature, filtered through diatomaceous earth, and the filtrate poured into a saturated sodium bicarbonate solution. This is extracted with ethyl acetate, and the organic phase is washed with brine and dried over magnesium sulfate. The solution is concentrated and purified by flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane
5 (1:2) plus 1% methanol) to give the protected 18-hydroxy compound. This compound is dissolved in acetonitrile and treated with aqueous HF to remove the protecting groups. After dilution with ethyl acetate, the mixture is washed with saturated bicarbonate and brine, dried over magnesium sulfate, filtered, and evaporated to yield the 18-hydroxy compound. Thus, the present invention provides the C-18-hydroxyl derivatives of the
10 compounds described in Examples 1 - 4.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that other suitable chemical procedures can be used to prepare the novel 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention. See, e.g., Kawai *et al.*, Jan. 1993, Structure-activity profiles of macrolactam immunosuppressant FK-506 analogues, *FEBS Letters* 316(2): 107-113, incorporated herein by reference. These
15 methods can be used to prepare both the C18-[S]-OH and C18-[R]-OH enantiomers, with the R enantiomer showing a somewhat lower IC₅₀, which may be preferred in some applications. See Kawai *et al.*, *supra*. Another preferred protocol is described in Umbreit and Sharpless, 1977, *JACS* 99(16): 1526-28, although it may be preferable to use 30 equivalents each of SeO₂ and t-BuOOH rather than the 0.02 and 3-4 equivalents,
20 respectively, described in that reference.

All scientific and patent publications referenced herein are hereby incorporated by reference. The invention having now been described by way of written description and example, those of skill in the art will recognize that the invention can be practiced in a variety of embodiments, that the foregoing description and example is for purposes of
25 illustration and not limitation of the following claims.